

Electron. J. Probab. 28 (2023), article no. 68, 1-57. ISSN: 1083-6489 https://doi.org/10.1214/23-EJP955

# Scaling limits of directed polymers in spatial-correlated environment ${ }^{* \dagger}$ 

Yingxia Chen ${ }^{\ddagger} \quad$ Fuqing Gao ${ }^{\S}$


#### Abstract

We consider a directed polymer model in dimension $1+1$, where the random walk is attracted to stable law and the environment is independent in time variable and correlated in space variable. We obtain the scaling limit in the intermediate disorder regime for partition function, and show that the rescaled point-to-point partition function of directed polymers converges in the space of continuous functions to the solution of a stochastic heat equation driven by time-white spatial-colored noise. The scaling limit of the polymer transition probability is also established in the path space. The proof of the tightness is based on the gradient estimates for symmetric random walks in the domain of normal attraction of $\alpha$-stable law which are established in this paper.


Keywords: directed polymer; stochastic heat equation; random walk; stable law; spatialcorrelated environment.
MSC2020 subject classifications: 60G50; 60H15; 60K37; 82B44.
Submitted to EJP on April 21, 2022, final version accepted on May 2, 2023.

## 1 introduction

The directed polymer model in random environment was originally introduced in [31]. It was formulated as the polymer measure in [10,33]. The directed polymer is described by a random probability distribution on the path space $\left(\mathbb{Z}^{d}\right)^{\mathbb{Z}_{+}}$of random walks on the $d$-dimensional lattice. For fixed environment $\omega=\left\{\omega(i, x),(i, x) \in \mathbb{Z}_{+} \times \mathbb{Z}^{d}\right\}$ which is a family of real valued, non-constant, and identically distributed random variables on a probability space $(\Omega, \mathcal{G}, \mathbf{P})$, any $n \geq 1$, the polymer measure is the probability measure on the path space $\left(\left(\mathbb{Z}^{d}\right)^{\mathbb{Z}_{+}}, \mathcal{F}, \mathbb{P}\right)$ defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}_{n, \beta}^{\omega}(S):=\frac{1}{Z_{n}(\beta, \omega)} e^{\beta \sum_{i=1}^{n} \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)} \mathbb{P}(S) \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^0]
## Scaling limits of directed polymers

where $\beta>0$ is the inverse temperature, $S=\left\{S_{n}, n \geq 0\right\}$ is a random walk starting from origin in $\mathbb{Z}^{d}, Z_{n}(\beta, \omega)$ is the point-to-line partition function defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{n}(\beta ; \omega):=\mathbb{E}\left(e^{\beta \sum_{i=1}^{n} \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)}\right) \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here, we denote by $\mathbb{E}$ and $\mathbf{E}$ the expectation with respect to $\mathbb{P}$ and $\mathbf{P}$. The quantity $p_{n}(\beta):=\frac{1}{n} \log Z_{n}(\beta ; \omega)$ is called the free energy. Let $Z_{n, x}(\beta ; \omega)$ be the point-to-point partition function

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{n, x}(\beta ; \omega):=\mathbb{E}\left(e^{\beta \sum_{i=1}^{n} \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)} I_{\left\{S_{n}=x\right\}}\right) . \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The distribution density for the polymer endpoint is thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}_{n, \beta}^{\omega}\left(S_{n}=x\right):=\frac{Z_{n, x}(\beta ; \omega)}{Z_{n}(\beta ; \omega)} \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Assume that for $\beta$ sufficiently small,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda(\beta):=\log \mathbf{E} e^{\beta \omega(i, x)}<\infty \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

The normalized partition function is defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
W_{n}:=Z_{n}(\beta ; \omega) \exp \{-n \lambda(\beta)\}, n \geq 1 \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is known that if the environment variables are independent, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(\beta):=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \log Z_{n}(\beta ; \omega), \quad W_{\infty}=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} W_{n} \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

exist $\mathbf{P}$-a.s. and either the limit $W_{\infty}$ is $\mathbf{P}$-a.s. positive, or it is $\mathbf{P}$-a.s. zero (cf. Theorem 2.1 and Theorem 3.1 in [15]). The polymer is in weak disorder regime if $W_{\infty}$ is $\mathbf{P}$-a.s. positive, and in strong disorder regime if $W_{\infty}$ is $\mathbf{P}$-a.s. zero. When $d=1$, all $\beta>0$ are in the strong disorder regime.

For the $d=1$ case, Alberts, Khanin and Quastel [1] introduced a new disorder regime for directed polymers by scaling the inverse temperature $\beta$ with the length of the polymer $n$. They showed that when the environment consists of i.i.d. random variables and $\left\{S_{n}, n \geq 0\right\}$ is the simple symmetric random walk, the following convergences hold: the rescaled partition function

$$
Z_{n}\left(n^{-1 / 4} \beta ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(n^{-1 / 4} \beta\right)} \xrightarrow{(d)} \mathcal{Z}_{\sqrt{2} \beta}
$$

and the rescaled point-to-point partition function

$$
\frac{1}{2} \sqrt{n} Z_{n t, \sqrt{n} x}\left(n^{-1 / 4} \beta ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(n^{-1 / 4} \beta\right)} \xrightarrow{(d)} \mathcal{Z}_{\sqrt{2} \beta}(t, x) \quad \text { in } C((0,1] \times \mathbb{R}),
$$

where $\left\{Z_{t, x} ; t \in \mathbb{R}_{+}, x \in \mathbb{R}\right\}$ is a linear interpolation of $\left\{Z_{m, k} ; m \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}, k \in \mathbb{Z}\right\}$, $\mathcal{Z}_{\sqrt{2} \beta}=\int \mathcal{Z}_{\sqrt{2} \beta}(1, x) d x$ and $\mathcal{Z}(t, x):=\mathcal{Z}_{\sqrt{2} \beta}(t, x)$ is the mild solution of the stochastic heat equation

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\partial_{t} \mathcal{Z}=\frac{1}{2} \Delta \mathcal{Z}+\sqrt{2} \beta \mathcal{Z} \dot{W}  \tag{1.8}\\
\mathcal{Z}(0, x)=\delta_{0}(x)
\end{array}\right.
$$

Here, $\xrightarrow{(d)}$ denotes the convergence in law. The result illustrates an intermediate disorder regime between weak and strong disorder regime.

Caravenna, Sun and Zygouras [14] extended the invariant principle of multi-linear polynomials of independent random variables in [39], and provided a unified framework

## Scaling limits of directed polymers

to study the continuum and weak disorder scaling limits of statistical mechanics systems that are disorder relevant. In particular, a directed polymer with random walks attracted to stable laws (long-range directed polymer) was also studied in [14] and the convergence in the sense of the finite dimensional distributions was obtained. The intermediate disorder regime of the directed polymer with a heavy-tail disorder was studied in [3], [4] and [23]. Joseph [34] considered a model of discrete space-time stochastic heat equations, and showed that an appropriate scaling limit of the model with Lipschitz continuous initial data can get the following stochastic partial differential equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{t} \mathcal{Z}=-\nu(-\Delta)^{\alpha / 2} \mathcal{Z}+\sigma(\mathcal{Z}) \dot{W} \tag{1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Rang [43] first considered time independent and space correlated environment. Furthermore, see [20] for multiple non-intersecting random walks, [21] for the Brownian directed polymer in Poissonian environment, [45] for the polymer given by the occupation field of a Poisson system of independent random walks, and the references therein.

Caravenna, Sun and Zygouras ([14], P.25) expected that the convergence in the sense of the finite dimensional distributions can be upgraded to convergence in the space of continuous functions equipped with uniform topology for the long-range directed polymer. In this paper, we study the problem for general long-range directed polymers in an environment which is independent in time variable and correlated in space variable. That is, the random walk $\left\{S_{n}, n \geq 0\right\}$ is in the domain of normal attraction of a stable law of index $\alpha \in(0,2]$ with period $q$, and the environment $\omega=\left\{\omega(i, x),(i, x) \in \mathbb{Z}_{+} \times \mathbb{Z}^{d}\right\}$ is an autoregressive integrated moving average model (cf. [27] [28] [43]):

$$
\omega(i, x)=\sum_{y \in \mathbb{Z}} a_{y} \xi(i, x+y), \quad a_{y} \sim c_{r}|y|^{-r}, c_{r}>0, \frac{1}{2}<r<1,
$$

where $\left\{\xi(i, x): i \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}, x \in \mathbb{Z}\right\}$ is a family of i.i.d. centered variables with an exponential moment. We show that when $\alpha \in(2 r-1,2]$, the rescaled partition function converges in distribution, and when $\alpha \in(1,2]$, the rescaled point-to-point partition function converges weakly in path space to the solution of a stochastic heat equation driven by time-white spatial-colored noise, i.e.,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{q} n^{1 / \alpha} Z_{n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)} \xrightarrow{(d)} \mathcal{Z}_{\beta}(t, x) \quad \text { in } C((0,1] \times \mathbb{R}), \tag{1.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\beta_{n}=\beta n^{-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}}, \mathcal{Z}(t, x):=\mathcal{Z}_{\beta}(t, x)$ is the mild solution of the following fractional stochastic heat equation with initial $\mathcal{Z}(0, x)=\delta_{0}(x)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{t} \mathcal{Z}=-\nu(-\Delta)^{\alpha / 2} \mathcal{Z}+\beta \mathcal{Z} \dot{\mathcal{W}} \tag{1.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\dot{\mathcal{W}}$ is a time-white spatial-colored noise. The scaling limit of the polymer transition probability is also established in this paper.

In particular, when environment variables are independent, $\dot{\mathcal{W}}$ is a time-space white noise, our result on the rescaled point-to-point partition function upgrades Theorem 3.8 in [14] to the convergence in law in $C((0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$ equipped with locally uniform topology. The result is exactly what Caravenna, Sun and Zygouras [14] expected.

Our approach is based on Lindeberg's argument and the hypercontractive technique in multilinear polynomials (cf. [39]), and a gradient estimate for symmetric random walks in the domain of normal attraction of $\alpha$-stable law. Precisely, we use Lindeberg's argument and the hypercontractive technique to study convergence of finite dimensional distributions. This strategy converts the environment variables to Gaussian ones. Mossel, O'Donnell and Oleszkiewicz [39] established an invariance principle which gives an error
bound of the distributions of two random multilinear polynomial, when a multilinear polynomial of a sequence of independent random variables is replaced by independent Gaussian random variables with the same mean and the variance. The result was extended in [14]. Although the environment random variables in this paper are correlated in space variable, they still have the hypercontractivity since the multilinear polynomials in our model can be expanded into multilinear polynomials of independent random variables. This observation allows us to use Lindeberg's argument and the hypercontractive technique to our case. We use the characteristic function approach to obtain a gradient estimate for symmetric random walk in the domain of normal attraction of $\alpha$-stable law, and apply the gradient estimate to establish the tightness for the rescaled point-to-point partition function. Hardy-Littewood's inequality, Minkowski's integral inequality and the gradient estimate for symmetric random walks play important role in the proof of tightness.

The rest of the paper is organized as follows. In Section 2, we state the main results and give some notation. The proofs of the main results are presented in sections 3-5. In Section 3, we first study the scaling limit of a modified point-to-line partition function and then show Theorem 2.1. In Section 4, we prove Theorem 2.2. A sketch proof of Theorem 2.3 is given in Section 5. In Appendix A, we recall briefly the elementary theory of time-white spatial-colored noise and stochastic integral with respect to a time-white spatial-colored noise. In appendix B, we present a gradient estimate for symmetric random walk in the domain of normal attraction of $\alpha$-stable law. In appendix C, we give a proof existence and uniqueness of the mild solution to the fractional stochastic heat equation with the $\delta_{0}$ initial data. In appendix D , we give some moment estimates for an autoregressive integrated moving average model.

Since the completion of this paper, there has been a recent work [44] on the scaling limit of a long-range directed polymer in a random environment that is correlated in time and independent in space, which complements the result of this paper.

## 2 Main results

In this section, we first introduce the model and some conditions in this paper, then state the main results.
(A.1). Let $\left\{S_{n}, n \geq 0\right\}$ be a symmetric random walk with period $q$ starting from the origin on $\mathbb{Z}$ and in the domain of normal attraction of a stable law of index $\alpha \in(0,2]$, i.e.,

$$
\frac{S_{n}}{n^{1 / \alpha}} \xrightarrow{(d)} Y \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty
$$

where the random variable $Y$ has characteristic function

$$
\mathbb{E}\left(e^{\iota u Y}\right)=e^{-\nu|u|^{\alpha}}
$$

for some $\nu>0$ and $\iota=\sqrt{-1}$. We assume that there exists a function $h(u)$ such that $h(u) \rightarrow 0$ as $|u| \rightarrow 0$ and the characteristic function $\phi$ of $S_{1}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi(u)=1-\nu|u|^{\alpha}+|u|^{\alpha} h(u) \text { as } u \rightarrow 0 . \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark 2.1. In this paper, we only deal with a symmetric random walk, in the normal domain of attraction to a stable law. In this case, the characteristic function has a simple approximation which can simplify the proofs of the asymptotics and the gradient estimate. For the general case in the domain of attraction of a stable law, some properties of slowly varying functions should be required (cf. [9]).

By the inversion formula, it is known that $Y$ has a bounded and differentiable density function $g(x)$. Define

$$
g(t, x):=\frac{1}{t^{1 / \alpha}} g\left(\frac{x}{t^{1 / \alpha}}\right), \quad t>0, x \in \mathbb{R}
$$

Let $\mathbb{P}\left(S_{1} \in q \mathbb{Z}+\ell\right)=1$ for some $\ell \in\{0,1, \cdots, q-1\}$. Since $S_{1}$ is symmetric, for the case $\ell \neq 0$, if $q \neq 1$, then $q$ is an even number and $\ell=q / 2$. Define

$$
p(n, k):=\mathbb{P}\left(S_{n}=k\right), \quad n \geq 0, k \in \mathbb{Z}
$$

Let $F(x):=\mathbb{P}\left(S_{1} \leq x\right)$ be the distribution function of $S_{1}$. Then in the $\alpha=2$ case,

$$
\mathbb{E}\left(S_{1}\right)=0, \sigma^{2}=\mathbb{E}\left(S_{1}^{2}\right)=2 \nu<\infty, Y \sim N\left(0, \sigma^{2}\right)
$$

in the $\alpha \in(0,2)$ case, there exist constant $c>0$ and function $\beta(x)$ (cf. Theorem 2.6.7 in [32]) such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
1-F(x)=\frac{c+\beta(x)}{x^{\alpha}}, \quad \text { for all } x>0, \text { and } \beta(x) \rightarrow 0 \text { as }|x| \rightarrow \infty \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Lemma 3.1 in [5], if $\beta(x) x^{-\alpha}$ is decreasing in $x$ on $\left[x_{0}, \infty\right)$ for some $x_{0} \geq 0$, then (2.1) is valid.
(A.2). Let the environment $\omega=\left\{\omega(i, x),(i, x) \in \mathbb{Z}_{+} \times \mathbb{Z}\right\}$ have the following form as in [43]:

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\omega(i, x)=\sum_{y \in \mathbb{Z}} a_{y} \xi(i, x+y) \text { if } r \in\left(\frac{1}{2}, 1\right) \\
\omega(i, x)=\xi(i, x) \text { if } r=1
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $a_{y} \geq 0, a_{y} \sim c_{r}|y|^{-r}, c_{r}>0$, and $\left\{\xi(i, x) ; i \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}, x \in \mathbb{Z}\right\}$ is a family of independent and identically distributed random variables with $\mathbf{E}(\xi(i, x))=0, \mathbf{E}\left(|\xi(i, x)|^{2}\right)=1$. We assume that $\xi(i, x)$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{E} e^{\beta|\xi(i, x)|}<\infty \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $\beta$ sufficiently small which implies (1.5). For convenience, in the $r \in\left(\frac{1}{2}, 1\right)$ case, we take $c_{r}$ such that $\lambda_{r}:=\frac{4 c_{r}^{2} \Gamma(2 r-1) \Gamma(1-r)}{\Gamma(r)}=H(2 H-1)$, where $H=\frac{3}{2}-r$. Set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma(z)=\mathbf{E}(\omega(1, x) \omega(1, x-z))=\sum_{y \in \mathbb{Z}} a_{y} a_{y-z} \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark 2.2. An example of the environment satisfying (A.2) is a version of autoregressive integrated moving average model $\operatorname{ARIMA}(0,1-r, 0)$ (cf. [27] [28]).

Let $r \in\left(\frac{1}{2}, 1\right)$ and take $c=\sqrt{\frac{H(2 H-1) \Gamma(r) \Gamma(1-r)}{\Gamma(2 r-1)}}$. Set

$$
a_{0}=c, \quad a_{k}=a_{-k}=\frac{c}{2} \frac{\Gamma(k+1-r)}{\Gamma(k+1) \Gamma(1-r)} \geq 0, \quad k \geq 1
$$

Then (see Theorem 1 in [27]),

$$
\gamma(k)=\frac{c^{2}(-1)^{k} \Gamma(2 r-1)}{\Gamma(k+r) \Gamma(-k+r)}=\frac{c^{2} \Gamma(r) \prod_{j=0}^{k-1}(-j+k-r) \Gamma(2 r-1)}{\Gamma(k+r)} \geq 0
$$

By Stirling formula, $a_{k} \sim \frac{c}{2} \frac{k^{-r}}{\Gamma(1-r)}$,

$$
\gamma(k) \sim \frac{c^{2} \Gamma(2 r-1)}{\Gamma(r) \Gamma(1-r)} k^{1-2 r}=H(2 H-1) k^{2 H-2}
$$

By Remark 2.2, under the condition (A.2), we have that for $r \in\left(\frac{1}{2}, 1\right)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma([z]) \sim K(z) \text { as }|z| \rightarrow \infty \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $[z]$ denotes the integer part of $z$, and the function $K$ is defined by

$$
K(z)= \begin{cases}H(2 H-1)|z|^{2 H-2} & \text { if } r \in\left(\frac{1}{2}, 1\right)  \tag{2.6}\\ \delta_{0}(z) & \text { if } r=1\end{cases}
$$

The third assumption in this paper is the following (A.3).
(A.3). $\frac{1}{2}<r<\frac{1}{2}(1+\alpha)$.

Remark 2.3. In this paper, some basic estimates are based on the inequality that the norm $\|\cdot\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}$ in $\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}$ can be controlled with the $L^{2 r}$-norm $\|\cdot\|_{2 r}$ in (see (3.16)). When $0<r \leq 1 / 2$, the inequality does not hold. The condition $\alpha>2 r-1$ should be optimal.

### 2.1 Stochastic heat equation

Consider the following fractional stochastic heat equation:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{t} \mathcal{Z}=-\nu(-\Delta)^{\alpha / 2} \mathcal{Z}+\sigma \mathcal{Z} \dot{\mathcal{W}} \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\sigma>0$ is a constant, and $\dot{\mathcal{W}}$ is a Gaussian noise with the covariance

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Cov}(\mathcal{W}(\varphi), \mathcal{W}(\psi))=\int_{0}^{1} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \varphi(s, x) K(x-y) \psi(s, y) d s d x d y \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $K(x)$ is defined as (2.6). The scaling limit of the polymer transition probability is also established in this paper.

We rewrite it in Duhamel form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{Z}(t, x)=\int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t, x-y) \mathcal{Z}(0, y) d y+\sigma \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t-s, x-y) \mathcal{Z}(s, y) \mathcal{W}(d s d y) \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

A mild solution of (2.7) is a progressively measurable process $\mathcal{Z}(t, x)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t-s, x-y) \mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(s, y)|^{2}\right) d y d s<\infty \text { for } t>0, x \in \mathbb{R} \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

and (2.9) holds.
We use the notion $\mathcal{Z}_{0}(\cdot)=\mathcal{Z}(0, \cdot)$ to denote the initial data of the fractional stochastic heat equation (2.7). For the bounded initial data $\mathcal{Z}_{0}$ case, the existence and uniqueness of a mild solution of (2.7) can be founded in [25]. Foondun Joseph and Li [24] studies the approximation problem of a class of SPDEs including (2.7) by systems of interacting stochastic differential equations. The following proposition includes the initial data $\mathcal{Z}_{0}=\delta_{0}$ case. For convenience, we will give a proof of the proposition in Appendix C.
Proposition 2.1. Let $\mathcal{Z}_{0}$ be a $\mathcal{F}_{0}$-measurable initial data. If $\mathcal{Z}_{0}=\delta_{0}$ or bounded, then there exists a unique mild solution to equation (2.7) with initial data $\mathcal{Z}_{0}$. The solution can be written by

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathcal{Z}(t, x)= & \int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t, x-y) \mathcal{Z}_{0}(y) d y+\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \sigma^{k} \int_{\Delta_{k}(t)} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k+1}} \\
& g\left(t-t_{k}, x-x_{k}\right) \prod_{i=1}^{k} g\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}, x_{i}-x_{i-1}\right) \mathcal{Z}_{0}\left(x_{0}\right) d x_{0} \mathcal{W}\left(d t_{i} d x_{i}\right) \tag{2.11}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\Delta_{k}(t)=\left\{0 \leq t_{1}<\cdots<t_{k} \leq t\right\}$, $t_{0}=0$. Furthermore, The series in (2.11) converges in $L^{2}$. In particular, when $\mathcal{Z}_{0}=\delta_{0}$, there exists a positive constant $C$ such that for any $t \in[0, T]$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(t, x)|^{2}\right) \leq C g^{2}(t, x) \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

When $\mathcal{Z}_{0}$ is bounded, $\sup _{t \in[0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}} \mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(t, x)|^{2}\right)<\infty$.
Denote by

$$
\sigma(\beta, q)= \begin{cases}\sqrt{q} \beta & \text { if } r=1  \tag{2.13}\\ \beta & \text { if } \frac{1}{2}<r<1\end{cases}
$$

Remark 2.4. The quantity $\sigma(\beta, q)$ is the diffusion coefficient of the scaling limit (see the following main results). An interesting phenomenon is that the $\sigma(\beta, q)$ is independent of $q$ in space-correlated environment case. The phenomenon is due to the difference in the variance of sum of random variables in the two environments (see Lemma 3.5).

### 2.2 Main results

Theorem 2.1. Let $Z_{n}(\beta ; \omega)$ be the partition function which is defined by (1.2), i.e.,

$$
Z_{n}(\beta ; \omega):=\mathbb{E}\left(e^{\beta \sum_{i=1}^{n} \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)}\right)
$$

Assume that (A.1), (A.2) and (A.3) hold. Set $\beta_{n}=\beta n^{-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}}$. Then we have the following convergences for the rescaled point-to-line partition function

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)} \xrightarrow{(d)} \mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(1, *), \tag{2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbf{E}\left(\left(Z_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}\right)^{2}\right)=\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(1, *)\right)^{2}\right) \tag{2.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(1, *)=\int \mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(1, x) d x$, and $\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(t, x)$ is the mild solution of (2.7) with $\sigma=\sigma(\beta, q)$ and initial data $\mathcal{Z}_{0}=\delta_{0}$.
Remark 2.5. Caravenna, Sun and Zygouras [12] proposed a new point of view to interpret disorder relevance for disordered systems. The viewpoint focuses on the existence of a non-trivial, random continuum limit when disorder scales to zero in a particular way as a function of the lattice spacing. Theorem 2.1 proves that for a class of directed polymer models where the increments of the walk lie in the domain of attraction of an $\alpha$-stable law, and the environment is a $r$-fractional autoregressive moving average model, with $r \in(1 / 2,1]$ and $1 / 2<r<(1+\alpha) / 2$, the rescaled partition function has a non-trivial, random limit when the disorder scales to zero in the speed $n^{-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}}$. Furthermore, the following theorem establishes the convergence of the rescaled point-to-point partition function in path space. The results also show that there is a transition between weak and strong disorder at $\beta=0$ for the class of directed polymer models.
Theorem 2.2. Let $Z_{n, x}(\beta ; \omega)$ be the point-to-point partition function which is defined by (1.3), i.e.,

$$
Z_{n, x}(\beta ; \omega):=\mathbb{E}\left(e^{\beta \sum_{i=1}^{n} \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)} I_{\left\{S_{n}=x\right\}}\right) .
$$

Let $\alpha \in(1,2]$, (A.1) and (A.2) hold. Then we have the following convergences for the rescaled point-to-point partition function

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\frac{1}{q} n^{1 / \alpha} Z_{n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}\right)_{t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}} \xrightarrow{(d)}\left(\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(t, x)\right)_{t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}} \tag{2.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

with respect to the locally uniform topology on $C((0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$, and for any $t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbf{E}\left(\left(n^{1 / \alpha} Z_{n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)} / q\right)^{2}\right)=\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right) \tag{2.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Theorem 2.3. Let $\alpha \in(1,2]$, (A.1) and (A.2) hold. Then we have the following convergences for the rescaled polymer transition probabilities

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\frac{1}{q} n^{1 / \alpha} \mathbf{P}_{n, \beta_{n}}^{\omega}\left(S_{n t}=n^{1 / \alpha} x \mid S_{n s}=n^{1 / \alpha} y\right)\right)_{(s, y ; t, x) \in \mathfrak{P}} \\
& \quad \xrightarrow{(d)}\left(\frac{\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(s, y ; t, x) \int \mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(t, x ; 1, \lambda) d \lambda}{\int \mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(s, y ; 1, \lambda) d \lambda}\right)_{(s, y ; t, x) \in \mathfrak{D}} \tag{2.18}
\end{align*}
$$

with respect to the locally uniform topology on $C(\mathfrak{D})$, where $\mathfrak{D}=\{(s, y ; t, x) ; 0 \leq s<t \leq$ $1, x, y \in \mathbb{R}\}, \mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(s, y ; t, x)$ is the mild solution of the stochastic heat equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\partial_{t} \mathcal{Z}=-\nu\left(-\Delta_{x}\right)\right)^{\alpha / 2} \mathcal{Z}+\sigma(\beta, q) \mathcal{Z} \dot{\mathcal{W}}, \quad \mathcal{Z}(s, y ; s, x)=\delta_{0}(x-y) \tag{2.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark 2.6. The field $(t, x) \mapsto Z_{n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)$ is defined exactly on the points where $\left(n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x\right)$ takes values in $\left\{(i, k) ; i \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}, k \in q \mathbb{Z}+i \ell\right\}$, but we can use a linear interpolation scheme to extend it to the whole space (see [1]). The linear interpolation scheme is defined concretely in Section 4. We also extend the field $(s, y ; t, x) \mapsto \mathbf{P}_{n, \beta_{n}}^{\omega}\left(S_{n t}=\right.$ $\left.n^{1 / \alpha} x \mid S_{n s}=n^{1 / \alpha} y\right)$ to the domain $\{(s, y ; t, x) ; 0 \leq s<t \leq 1, x, y \in \mathbb{R}\}$.
Remark 2.7. For the $r=1$ case, Theorem 2.2 upgrades Theorem 3.8 in [14] to the convergence in law in $C((0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$ which is expected in [14]. Hardy-Littewood's inequality, Minkowski's integral inequality and the gradient estimate for symmetric random walks play important role in the proof of tightness.
Remark 2.8. In this paper, we only consider the auto-regressive environment with exponential moments. Our study depends on the auto-regressive representation of the environment. It is expected that some results of the directed polymer with heavy-tailed disorder (cf. [3], [4], [23]) can be extended to correlated environments with heavy tails.
Remark 2.9. Berger and Lacoin (Theorem 2.4 and Theorem 2.7 in [3]) considered the joint convergence of a modified partition function together with environment. For the auto-regressive environment, we can also study the joint convergence of the modified partition function and the environment.

## 3 The scaling limit of the point-to-line partition function

In this section, we give the proof of Theorem 2.1. We first study the scaling limit of a modified point-to-line partition function defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{Z}_{n}(\beta ; \omega)=\mathbb{E}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1+\beta \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)\right)\right) \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

The modified point-to-line partition function $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}$ is an approximation of the point-to-line partition function and it is more convenient to study the convergence of the modified partition function than that of the partition function. On the other hand, we can write that

$$
Z_{n}(\beta ; \omega) e^{-n \lambda(\beta)}=\mathbb{E}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1+\beta \widetilde{\omega}\left(i, S_{i}\right)\right)\right)
$$

where

$$
\widetilde{\omega}(i, x)=\frac{e^{\beta \omega(i, x)-\lambda(\beta)}-1}{\beta} .
$$

Therefore, by estimating the error between two environment variables $\widetilde{\omega}$ and $\omega$, we can obtain the convergence of the partition function from that of the modified partition function. In the first subsection of this section, we study the convergence of the modified partition function. This is the crucial part. In the second subsection of this section, we estimate the error between two environment variables $\widetilde{\omega}$ and $\omega$, and prove Theorem 2.1.

Note that $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}(\beta ; \omega)$ can be approximated by a multilinear polynomials of $\omega(i, x),(i, x) \in$ $\mathbb{Z}_{+} \times \mathbb{Z}$. We use Lindeberg's argument to replace the environment variables $\omega(i, x)$, $(i, x) \in \mathbb{Z}_{+} \times \mathbb{Z}$ by some Gaussian variables $\mu(i, x),(i, x) \in \mathbb{Z}_{+} \times \mathbb{Z}$, and apply the hypercontractive technique in multilinear polynomials (cf. [39]) to control the error of $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}(\beta ; \omega)$ and $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}(\beta ; \mu)$. This strategy converts the environment variables to Gaussian ones. Then we can use techniques of weighted U-statistics for Gaussian variables to show that $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}(\beta ; \mu)$ converges in law to the Wiener chaos of $\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(1, *)$. Theorem 2.1 will be obtained by estimating $L^{2}$-error between $Z_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}$ and the modified point-to-line partition function $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)$.

The following weak convergence result will be applied repeatedly (cf. Chapter 1, Theorem 4.2. in [8]).
Lemma 3.1. Let $Y_{k}^{n}, Y_{k}, Y^{n}, Y$ be real-valued random variables and assume that for each fixed $n$ the $Y_{k}^{n}$ and $Y^{n}$ are defined on a common probability space. If $Y_{k}^{n} \rightarrow Y^{n}$ in probability uniformly in $n$ as $k \rightarrow \infty, Y_{k}^{n} \rightarrow Y_{k}$ in distribution as $n \rightarrow \infty$, and $Y_{k} \rightarrow Y$ in distribution as $k \rightarrow \infty$, then $Y^{n} \rightarrow Y$ in distribution as $n \rightarrow \infty$.

We also use the following Beta integral formula

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{t_{i} \geq 0, t_{1}+\cdots+t_{n} \leq 1}\left(1-\sum_{i=1}^{n} t_{i}\right)^{\beta-1} \prod_{j=1} t_{j}^{\alpha_{j}-1} d t_{j}=\frac{\Gamma(\beta) \prod_{j=1}^{n} \Gamma\left(\alpha_{j}\right)}{\Gamma\left(\alpha_{1}+\cdots+\alpha_{n}+\beta\right)} \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\beta>0, \alpha_{j}>0, j=1, \cdots, n$.

### 3.1 The scaling limit of the modified point-to-line partition function

In this subsection, we show the following scaling limit theorem for the modified point-to-line partition function $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}(\beta ; \omega)$. This is the main step of the proof of Theorem 2.1.
Theorem 3.1. Assume that (A.1), (A.2) and (A.3) hold. Set $\beta_{n}=\beta n^{-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}}$. Then we have the following convergences for the rescaled point-to-line partition function.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) \xrightarrow{(d)} \mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(1, *), \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)^{2}\right)=\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(1, *)\right)^{2}\right)
$$

The proof of Theorem 3.1 proceeds in three steps.
Step 1. We expand the modified point-to-line partition function $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}(\beta ; \omega)$ into a discrete chaos expansion, and give some estimates for the coefficients of the chaos expansion. The main estimates in this step are Lemma 3.2 and Lemma 3.3.

Let us first introduce some notations. Set $\Delta_{k}(t)=\left\{0 \leq t_{1}<\cdots<t_{k} \leq t\right\}$,

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\mathbb{T} & :=\left\{(i, x) \in \mathbb{Z}^{2} ; i \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}, x \in q \mathbb{Z}+i \ell\right\}  \tag{3.4}\\
\mathbb{D}_{n} & :=\left\{\left(\frac{i}{n}, \frac{x}{n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}}\right) ;(i, x) \in \mathbb{T}, 1 \leq i \leq n\right\} \\
\Delta \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k} & :=\left\{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\left(\left(t_{1}, x_{1}\right), \cdots,\left(t_{k}, x_{k}\right)\right) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k} ; 0 \leq t_{1}<\cdots<t_{k} \leq 1\right\}
\end{align*}\right.
$$

Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
p_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=P\left(S_{n t_{1}}=n^{1 / \alpha} x_{1}, \cdots, S_{n t_{k}}=n^{1 / \alpha} x_{k}\right), \quad(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \Delta \mathrm{D}_{n}^{k} \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $x_{0}=0$ and

$$
\omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\prod_{i=1}^{k} \omega\left(n t_{i}, n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} x_{i}\right), \quad(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}
$$

We extend $p_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})$ from $\Delta \mathrm{D}_{n}^{k}$ to $\Delta_{k}(1) \times \mathbb{R}^{k}$ by defining

$$
p_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}):=p_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}) \text { for all }(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}):=\prod_{i=1}^{k} \mathcal{C}_{n}\left(s_{i}, y_{i}\right),(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}) \in \Delta \mathrm{D}_{n}^{k}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{C}_{n}(t, x):=\left(t-\frac{1}{n}, t\right] \times\left(x-\frac{q}{n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}}, x\right] . \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, for each $\mathbf{t} \in \Delta_{k}(1)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{p}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}):=\left(q^{-1} n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\right)^{k} p_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

is a probability density on $\mathbb{R}^{k}$. Similarly, $\omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})$ can be extended to the whole space $[0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}$ by setting

$$
\begin{equation*}
\omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}) \text { for all }(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}),(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k} \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We abbreviate $p_{n}^{1}$ to $p_{n}, \widehat{p}_{n}^{1}$ to $\widehat{p}_{n}$, and $\omega_{n}^{1}$ to $\omega_{n}$.
Now, by expanding the product $\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1+\beta_{n} \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)\right)$ along each path of the random walk, we obtain

$$
\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1+\beta_{n} \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)\right)=1+\sum_{k=1}^{n} \beta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \Delta \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \prod_{i=1}^{k} \omega\left(n t_{i}, n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} x_{i}\right)
$$

Then by the Markov property for random walk, we can give a series expansion of $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)=\mathbb{E}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1+\beta_{n} \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)\right)\right)=1+\sum_{k=1}^{n} \beta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \Delta \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} p_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}):=\operatorname{Sym}\left\{\hat{p}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) I_{\Delta_{k}(1) \times \mathbb{R}^{k}}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})\right\}, \quad(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in[0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k} \tag{3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the symmetrization of a function $f$ on $[0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}$ is defined by

$$
\operatorname{Sym}\{f\}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{k!} \sum_{\pi \in \mathbf{S}_{k}} f(\pi \mathbf{t}, \pi \mathbf{x})
$$

and $\mathbf{S}_{k}$ is the group of permutations on $\{1,2, \cdots, k\}$.
Note that when $t_{i}=t_{j}$ for some $i \neq j, \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=0$. We have that $\psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=0$ for any $k \geq n+1$. Therefore, we can write

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)=1+\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}), \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta_{n}=q^{\frac{1}{2}} n^{-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{3}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}} . \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since the volume of each cell $\mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y})$ equals $q n^{-(\alpha+1) / \alpha}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)=1+\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \theta_{n}^{k} q^{-k} n^{k(\alpha+1) / \alpha} \int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

In order to study the convergence of $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)$, we need to estimate some moments and covariance of $\omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})$. For any $k \geq 1$, we define the rescaled covariance of $\omega_{n}^{k}$ by

$$
\begin{align*}
\gamma_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) & =n^{k(2 r-1) / \alpha} \mathbf{E}\left(\omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y})\right) \\
& =n^{k(2 r-1) / \alpha} \prod_{i=1}^{k} \gamma\left(n^{1 / \alpha} x_{i}-n^{1 / \alpha} y_{i}\right), \quad(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}),(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k} \tag{3.14}
\end{align*}
$$

and extend it to the whole space $\mathbb{R}^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}$ by defining

$$
\gamma_{n}^{k}\left(\mathbf{x}^{\prime}-\mathbf{y}^{\prime}\right)=\gamma_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}),\left(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}),\left(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y})
$$

for any $(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}),(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}$. We abbreviate $\gamma_{n}^{1}$ to $\gamma_{n}$.
By the definition of $K(z)$ in (2.6), in the $r \in\left(\frac{1}{2}, 1\right)$ case, $K(z)=H(2 H-1)|z|^{2 H-2}$ for $z \in \mathbb{R}$, and by (2.5), $\gamma([z]) \sim K(z)$ as $|z| \rightarrow \infty$, i.e., $\lim _{|z| \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\gamma([z])}{K(z)}=1$, and so, there exist positive constants $C_{1}$ and $L$ such that $0 \leq \gamma([z]) \leq C_{1} K(z)$ for $|z| \geq L$. Set $C_{2}=\sup _{|z| \leq L} \gamma([z])$ and $C_{3}=\inf _{|z| \leq L} K(z)>0$. Then

$$
0 \leq \gamma([z]) \leq C_{4} K(z) \text { for } z \in \mathbb{R}
$$

where $C_{4}=\max \left\{\frac{C_{2}}{C_{3}}, C_{1}\right\}$. Therefore, for any function $\varphi \in \mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}\left([0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}\right)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}} \varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \gamma_{n}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y}\right| \\
\leq & \int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}}|\varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})| \gamma_{n}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y})|\varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y})| d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y} \\
= & \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k},(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \int_{\mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \times \mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y})}\left|\varphi\left(\mathbf{t}^{\prime}, \mathbf{x}^{\prime}\right)\right| n^{\frac{k(2 r-1)}{\alpha}} \gamma\left(n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\left(\mathbf{x}^{\prime}-\mathbf{y}^{\prime}\right)\right)\left|\varphi\left(\mathbf{t}^{\prime}, \mathbf{y}^{\prime}\right)\right| d \mathbf{t}^{\prime} d \mathbf{x}^{\prime} d \mathbf{y}^{\prime} \\
\leq & C_{4}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k},(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \int_{\mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \times \mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y})}\left|\varphi\left(\mathbf{t}^{\prime}, \mathbf{x}^{\prime}\right)\right| n^{\frac{k(2 r-1)}{\alpha}} K\left(n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\left(\mathbf{x}^{\prime}-\mathbf{y}^{\prime}\right)\right)\left|\varphi\left(\mathbf{t}^{\prime}, \mathbf{y}^{\prime}\right)\right| d \mathbf{t}^{\prime} d \mathbf{x}^{\prime} d \mathbf{y}^{\prime} \\
= & C_{4}^{k}\||\varphi|\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
\|\varphi\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}:=\int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}} \varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \prod_{i=1}^{k} K\left(x_{i}-y_{i}\right) \varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y} .
$$

Therefore, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}} \varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \gamma_{n}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y}\right| \leq C\||\varphi|\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

For the $r=1$ case, (3.15) is obvious. For the norm $\|\cdot\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}$, if

$$
\sup _{t \in[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}}|\varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})| d \mathbf{x} \leq A<\infty
$$

then by Hardy-Littewood's inequality (cf. Theorem 1 in [46], P.119) and Hölder's inequality, there exists a positive constant $A_{H}$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
\||\varphi|\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} & \leq A_{H} \int_{[0,1]^{k}}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}}|\varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})|^{\frac{2}{3-2 r}} d \mathbf{x}\right)^{3-2 r} d \mathbf{t}  \tag{3.16}\\
& \leq A_{H} A^{2-2 r} \int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}}|\varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})|^{2 r} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{t} .
\end{align*}
$$

The following two lemmas give some estimates of $\psi_{n}^{k}$.
Lemma 3.2. Assume that (A.1), (A.2) and (A.3) hold. Then there exists a positive constant $C$ such that for any $n \geq 1, k \geq 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|g_{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \leq \frac{C^{k} \Gamma^{k+1}\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)}{\Gamma\left((k+1)\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)\right)} \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
k!\left\|\psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \leq \frac{C^{k} \Gamma^{k+1}\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)}{\Gamma\left((k+1)\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)\right)} \tag{3.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}):=\prod_{i=1}^{k} g\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}, x_{i}-x_{i-1}\right), \quad(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \Delta_{k}(1) \times \mathbb{R}^{k} \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, by $\alpha>2 r-1$, (3.17) and (3.18) are summable, and so,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{2 k}\left\|g_{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}<\infty \tag{3.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{l \rightarrow \infty} \limsup _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k \geq l}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{2 k} k!\left\|\psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}=0 . \tag{3.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. The proofs of (3.17) and (3.18) are similar. Next, we prove (3.18). Noting that for any $t \in(0,1]$

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}} q^{-1} n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} p_{n}^{1}(t, x) d x=\sum_{i \in \mathbb{Z}} P\left(S_{n t}=i\right)=1
$$

By Hardy-Littewood's inequality and Hölder's inequality,

$$
\begin{align*}
& k!\left\|\psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \\
= & \left(q^{-1} n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\right)^{2 k} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}} p_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) p_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) \prod_{i=1}^{k} K\left(x_{i}-y_{i}\right) d t_{i} d x_{i} d y_{i} \\
\leq & C^{k} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \prod_{i=1}^{k} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left(\left(q^{-1} n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\right) p\left(n\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}\right), n^{1 / \alpha} x_{i}\right)\right)^{2 r} d x_{i} d t_{i} . \tag{3.22}
\end{align*}
$$

By the Gnedenko local limit theorem (see Lemma B. 1 in Appendix for a proof),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{(n, k) \in \mathbb{T}}\left|\frac{n^{1 / \alpha}}{q} p(n, k)-g\left(k / n^{1 / \alpha}\right)\right| \rightarrow 0 \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty . \tag{3.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since the density $g$ is bounded, there exists $A \in(0,+\infty)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(n, k) \leq q A n^{-1 / \alpha}, \quad \text { for all } n \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}, k \in \mathbb{Z} \tag{3.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore,

$$
\begin{align*}
k!\left\|\psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} & \leq C^{K} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \prod_{i=1}^{k} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left(\left(q^{-1} n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\right) p\left(n\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}\right), n^{1 / \alpha} x_{i}\right)\right)^{2 r} d x_{i} d t_{i} \\
& \leq C^{k} A^{k(2 r-1)} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \prod_{i=1}^{k} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left(q^{-1} n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\right) p\left(n\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}\right), n^{1 / \alpha} x_{i}\right)\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}\right)^{\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}} d x_{i} d t_{i} \\
& \leq C^{k} A^{k(2 r-1)} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}\right)^{\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}} d t_{i} \\
& \leq \frac{C^{k} A^{k(2 r-1)} \Gamma^{k}\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)}{\Gamma\left(k\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)+1\right)} \tag{3.25}
\end{align*}
$$

and so, (3.18) is valid.
Lemma 3.3. Assume that (A.1), (A.2) and (A.3) hold. Then for every $k \geq 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|\left|\psi_{n}^{k}-G_{k}\right|\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}=0 \tag{3.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
G_{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}):=\operatorname{Sym}\left\{g_{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})\right\}, \quad(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in[0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k} \tag{3.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. By the local limit theorem (see Lemma B. 1 in Appendix),

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=G_{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \text { for any }(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \Delta_{k}(1) \times \mathbb{R}^{k}
$$

For any $\delta>0$ and $M \geq 1$, we can write

$$
\left\|\left|\psi_{n}^{k}-G_{k}\right|\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \leq 2\left\|\left|\psi_{n}^{k}-G_{k}\right| I_{D_{1}}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}+4\left\|\psi_{n}^{k} I_{D_{1}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}+4\left\|G_{k} I_{D_{1}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}
$$

where

$$
D_{1}:=\cap_{i=1}^{k}\left\{t_{i}-t_{i-1}>\delta,\left|x_{i}\right|<M,\left|y_{i}\right|<M\right\} .
$$

Since $\psi_{n}^{k}-G_{k}$ is bounded and $\prod_{i=1}^{k} K\left(x_{i}-y_{i}\right)$ is integrable on $D_{1}$, by the dominated convergence theorem,

$$
\left\|\left|\psi_{n}^{k}-G_{k}\right| I_{D_{1}}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \rightarrow 0 \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty
$$

Note that $D_{1}^{c}=D_{2} \cup D_{3}$, where

$$
D_{2}:=\cup_{i=1}^{k}\left\{t_{i}-t_{i-1} \leq \delta\right\}, \quad D_{3}:=\cup_{i=1}^{k}\left\{\left|x_{i}\right| \geq M\right\} \cup\left(\cup_{i=1}^{k}\left\{\left|y_{i}\right| \geq M\right\}\right)
$$

By the proof of Lemma 3.2,

$$
k!\left\|\psi_{n}^{k} I_{D_{2}}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \leq C^{k} \int_{\substack{s_{i} \geq 0, i=1, \ldots, k, s_{1}+\cdots+s_{k} \leq 1 \\ \cup_{i=1}^{k}\left\{s_{i} \leq \delta\right\}}} \prod_{i=1}^{k} s_{i}^{\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}} d s_{i} \rightarrow 0 \text { uniformly in } n \text { as } \delta \rightarrow 0
$$

and

$$
k!\left\|\psi_{n}^{k} I_{D_{3}}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \leq C^{k} \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{1 \leq i \leq n}\left|S_{i}\right| \geq n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} M\right) \frac{\Gamma^{k}\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)}{\Gamma\left(k\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)+1\right)} .
$$

By the Montgomery-Smith inequality (cf. [38]),

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{1 \leq i \leq n}\left|S_{i}\right| \geq n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} M\right) \leq 9 \mathbb{P}\left(\left|S_{n}\right| \geq n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} M / 30\right) \rightarrow 9 \mathbb{P}(|Y| \geq M / 30)
$$

uniformly in $M$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$, where $Y$ is the symmetric $\alpha$-stable variable. Noting $P(|Y| \geq M) \rightarrow 0$ as $M \rightarrow \infty$, for any $\epsilon>0$, for small $\delta>0$ enough and $M \geq 1$ large enough, we have that

$$
\limsup _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|\psi_{n}^{k} I_{D_{1}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \leq \epsilon
$$

Similarly, for any $\epsilon>0$, for small $\delta>0$ enough and $M \geq 1$ large enough,

$$
\limsup _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|G_{k} I_{D_{1}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \leq \epsilon
$$

Thus, (3.26) is valid.
Step 2. We define a discrete Gaussian chaos $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)$ which has the same coefficients as the chaos expansion of $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}(\beta ; \omega)$. We use Lindeberg's argument and the hypercontractive technique to show that the two chaos have the same asymptotic distribution. Then we study the convergence of the Gaussian chaos $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)$ using techniques of weighted U-statistics for Gaussian variables. This step includes Lemma 3.4, Lemma 3.5 and Lemma 3.6.

Let $\left\{\eta(i, x),(i, x) \in \mathbb{Z}_{+} \times \mathbb{Z}\right\}$ be a family of i.i.d. standard Gaussian random variables, and independent of $\left\{\xi(i, x) \in \mathbb{Z}_{+} \times \mathbb{Z}\right\}$. Set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu(i, x)=\sum_{-\infty}^{+\infty} a_{y} \eta(i, x+y) \tag{3.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $\left\{\eta(i, x),(i, x) \in \mathbb{Z}_{+} \times \mathbb{Z}\right\}$ and $\left\{\omega(i, x),(i, x) \in \mathbb{Z}_{+} \times \mathbb{Z}\right\}$ have the same correlation structure. Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\prod_{i=1}^{k} \mu\left(n t_{i}, n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} x_{i}\right), \quad(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k} \tag{3.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

We also extend $\mu_{n}^{k}$ to the whole space $[0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}$ by defining

$$
\mu_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\mu_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}) \text { for all }(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}),(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}
$$

Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)=1+\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \mu_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \tag{3.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)$ be the sum of the first $l+1$ terms in $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)$, i.e.,

$$
\mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right):=1+\sum_{k=1}^{l}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}),
$$

and let $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)$ be defined in same way.
We first use Lindeberg's argument and the hypercontractive technique in multilinear polynomials (cf. [39]) to prove that both $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)$ and $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)$ have the same limiting distribution as $n \rightarrow \infty$. Let us first recall the conception of hypercontractivity (cf. [39]).

Let $1 \leq p \leq q<\infty, \tau \in(0,1)$. A variable $X$ is said to be ( $p, q, \tau$ )- hypercontractive if

$$
\|a+\tau X\|_{q} \leq\|a+X\|_{p} \text { for all } a \in \mathbb{R}
$$

It is known that if $E(X)=0$ and $E\left(|X|^{q}\right)<\infty$ where $q>2$, then $X$ is $(2, q, \tau)$ - hypercontractive with $\tau=\frac{\|X\|_{2}}{2(q-1)^{\frac{1}{2}}\|X\|_{q}}$.

Generally, let $n$ be a positive integer and let $\mathcal{X}_{i}$ be a collection of orthonormal real random variables, one of which is the constant $1, i=1, \cdots, n$. We call $\mathcal{X}=\left\{\mathcal{X}_{1}, \cdots, \mathcal{X}_{n}\right\}$
an orthonormal ensemble. $\mathcal{X}$ is said to be independent if $\mathcal{X}_{1}, \cdots, \mathcal{X}_{n}$ are independent families of random variables. A multi-index $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$ is a sequence $\left(\sigma_{1}, \cdots, \sigma_{n}\right)$ in $\mathbb{Z}_{+}^{n}$. The degree of $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$, denoted $|\boldsymbol{\sigma}|$, is the number of elements in $\left\{1 \leq i \leq n ; \sigma_{i}>0\right\}$. Let $\left\{x_{i, j}\right\}_{1 \leq i \leq n, j \geq 0}$ be a doubly-indexed set of real constants. We write $x_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}}:=\prod_{i=1}^{n} x_{i, \sigma_{i}}$. A multilinear polynomial over $\mathcal{X}$ is defined by

$$
Q(x):=\sum_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}} c_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}} x_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}} .
$$

For $0<\tau<1$, define

$$
\left(T_{\tau} Q\right)(x):=\sum_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}} \tau^{|\boldsymbol{\sigma}|} c_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}} x_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}}
$$

For $1 \leq p<q<\infty$ and $0<\tau<1$, we say that $\mathcal{X}$ is ( $p, q, \tau$ )-hypercontractive if

$$
\left\|T_{\tau} Q\right\|_{q} \leq\|Q\|_{p}
$$

for every multilinear polynomial $Q$ over $\mathcal{X}$.
Lemma 3.4. Assume that (A.1), (A.2) and (A.3) hold. Then for each $l \geq 1$, both $\mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)$ and $\mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)$ have the same limiting distributions as $n \rightarrow \infty$, that is, for any $t \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\mathbf{E}\left(\exp \left\{i t \mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right\}\right)-\mathbf{E}\left(\exp \left\{i t \mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right\}\right)\right|=0 .
$$

Equivalently, for any bounded continuous function $f \in C_{b}^{(3)}(\mathbb{R})$,

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)\right)-\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right)\right)\right|=0
$$

Proof. Since the $\omega(i, x)$ and $\mu(i, x), i \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}, x \in \mathbb{Z}$, are correlated in space variable, some invariance principles in [14] and [39] can not be applied directly to our model. But by time-independence, the multilinear polynomials in our model can be expanded into multilinear polynomials of independent random variables. This observation allows us to apply Lindeberg's argument and the hypercontractive technique to our case. Next, we use Lindeberg's argument and the hypercontractive technique to show the lemma.

Recall that $\mathbb{T}:=\left\{(i, x) \in \mathbb{Z}^{2} ; i \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}, x \in q \mathbb{Z}+i \ell\right\}$. We choose a sequence of finite subsets

$$
\mathbb{T}_{M}:=\left\{\left(i, x_{i, m}\right) \in \mathbb{T} ; 1 \leq i \leq M, 1 \leq m \leq M\right\}, \quad M \geq 1
$$

in $\mathbb{T}$ such that $\mathbb{T}_{M} \subset \mathbb{T}_{M^{\prime}}$ for $M^{\prime} \geq M$, and $\mathbb{T}_{M} \uparrow \mathbb{T}$ as $M \uparrow \infty$. In fact, we can take $x_{i, m}=q(m-[M / 2])+i \ell, i=1, \cdots, M, m=1, \cdots, M$. For each $l \geq 1$ and $M \geq 1$, define

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) \\
& :=1+\sum_{k=1}^{l}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n, M}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \\
& =1+\sum_{k=1}^{l}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \theta_{n}^{k}\left(q^{-1} n^{1+1 / \alpha}\right)^{k} \int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}) \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}) \omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}) d \mathbf{s} d \mathbf{y},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $I_{C}$ is the indicator function of $C$,
$\mathbb{D}_{n, M}:=\left\{\left(\frac{i}{n}, \frac{x}{n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}}\right) ;(i, x) \in \mathbb{T}_{M}\right\}, \mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}=\cup_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n, M}^{k}} \mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}), \quad \mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\prod_{i=1}^{k} \mathcal{C}_{n}\left(t_{i}, x_{i}\right)$,
and $\mathcal{C}_{n}(t, x)$ is defined in (3.6).

For given $f: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ with

$$
C_{f}:=\max \left\{\left\|f^{\prime}\right\|_{\infty},\left\|f^{\prime \prime}\right\|_{\infty},\left\|f^{\prime \prime \prime}\right\|_{\infty}\right\}<\infty
$$

we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)-f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right)\right)\right| \\
\leq & \left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)-f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)\right)\right|+\left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right)-f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right)\right)\right| \\
& +\left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)-f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right)\right)\right| . \tag{3.31}
\end{align*}
$$

Let us first estimate the third term on the right side. Set

$$
\omega_{i}:=\left(1, \omega\left(i, x_{i, 1}\right), \cdots, \omega\left(i, x_{i, M}\right)\right), \quad \mu_{i}:=\left(1, \mu\left(i, x_{i, 1}\right), \cdots, \mu\left(i, x_{i, M}\right)\right), \quad 1 \leq i \leq M
$$

Define the intermediate sequences between $\left(\mu_{1}, \cdots, \mu_{M}\right)$ and $\left(\omega_{1}, \cdots, \omega_{M}\right)$ as follows:

$$
\mathbf{X}^{(j)}=\left(\mathbf{X}_{1}^{(j)}, \cdots, \mathbf{X}_{M}^{(j)}\right):=\left(\omega_{1}, \cdots, \omega_{j}, \mu_{j+1}, \cdots, \mu_{M}\right), j=0,1, \cdots, M
$$

Then the components $\mathbf{X}_{k}^{(j)}=\left(X_{k, 0}^{(j)}, X_{k, 1}^{(j)}, \cdots, X_{k, M}^{(j)}\right), k=1, \cdots, M, j=0,1, \cdots, M$ have the following forms:

$$
X_{k, 0}^{(j)}=1, \quad X_{k, i}^{(j)}=\omega\left(k, x_{k, i}\right), 1 \leq k \leq j ; \quad X_{k, i}^{(j)}=\mu\left(k, x_{k, i}\right), j+1 \leq k \leq M, i=1, \cdots, M
$$

For each $\sigma=\left(\sigma_{1}, \cdots, \sigma_{M}\right) \in\{0,1, \cdots, M\}^{M}$, let $1 \leq i_{1}<i_{2}, \cdots<i_{|\sigma|} \leq M$ be the integer such that $\sigma_{i_{k}} \neq 0, k=1, \cdots,|\sigma|$. Denote by $\mathbf{m}_{\sigma}=\left(i_{1}, \cdots, i_{|\sigma|}\right)$ and $\mathbf{x}_{\sigma}=$ $\left(x_{i_{1}, \sigma_{i_{1}}}, \cdots, x_{i_{|\sigma|}, \sigma_{i_{|\sigma|}}}\right)$. Then we can write $\mathcal{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)$ as a multilinear polynomial of $\mathbf{X}^{(0)}$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right) & =1+\sum_{k=1}^{l}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{i}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{T}_{M}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}\left(\frac{\mathbf{i}}{n}, \frac{\mathbf{x}}{n^{1 / \alpha}}\right) \mu_{n}^{k}\left(\frac{\mathbf{i}}{n}, \frac{\mathbf{x}}{n^{1 / \alpha}}\right) \\
& =1+\sum_{k=1}^{l} \sum_{\substack{\sigma=\left(\sigma_{1}, \cdots, \sigma_{M}\right) \in\{0,1, \ldots, M\}^{M},|\sigma|=k}}\left(\beta \sqrt{q} \theta_{n}\right)^{|\sigma|} \psi_{n}^{|\sigma|}\left(\frac{\mathbf{m}_{\sigma}}{n}, \frac{\mathbf{x}_{\sigma}}{n^{1 / \alpha}}\right) \prod_{i=1}^{M} X_{i, \sigma_{i}}^{(0)} \\
& =\sum_{\sigma=\left(\sigma_{1}, \cdots, \sigma_{M} \mid \in\{0,1 \leq l, \cdots, M\}^{M},\right.} c_{\sigma} \prod_{k=1}^{M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}}^{(0)}:=Q\left(\mathbf{X}^{(0)}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
c_{\sigma}=\left(\beta \sqrt{q} \theta_{n}\right)^{|\sigma|} \psi_{n}^{|\sigma|}\left(\frac{\mathbf{m}_{\sigma}}{n}, \frac{\mathbf{x}_{\sigma}}{n^{1 / \alpha}}\right) .
$$

We define $Q\left(\mathbf{X}^{(j)}\right)$ to be the multilinear polynomial of $\mathbf{X}^{(j)}$ by substituting $\mathbf{X}^{(0)}$ with $\mathbf{X}^{(j)}$ in $Q\left(\mathbf{X}^{(0)}\right)$. Then for each $j=1, \cdots, M$, we can write

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q\left(\mathbf{X}^{(j)}\right) & =\sum_{\substack{\sigma=\left(\sigma_{1}, \ldots, \sigma_{M}\right) \in\{0,1, \ldots, M\} M \\
|\sigma| \leq l}} c_{\sigma} \prod_{k=1}^{M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}}^{(j)} \\
& =\sum_{\sigma:|\sigma| \leq l, \sigma_{j}=0} c_{\sigma} \prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}}^{(j)}+\sum_{\sigma:|\sigma| \leq l, \sigma_{j}>0} c_{\sigma} \omega\left(j, x_{j, \sigma_{j}}\right) \prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}}^{(j)} \\
& =: \widetilde{Q}_{j}+\mathbf{R}_{j} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly, we write $Q\left(\mathbf{X}^{(j-1)}\right)=\widetilde{Q}_{j}+\mathbf{S}_{j}$, where

$$
\mathbf{S}_{j}=\sum_{\sigma:|\sigma| \leq l, \sigma_{j}>0} c_{\sigma} \mu\left(j, x_{j, \sigma_{j}}\right) \prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}}^{(j)}
$$

Then

$$
\begin{align*}
f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)-f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right) & =\sum_{j=1}^{M}\left(f\left(Q\left(\mathbf{X}^{(j)}\right)\right)-f\left(Q\left(\mathbf{X}^{(j-1)}\right)\right)\right) \\
& =\sum_{j=1}^{M}\left(f\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}+\mathbf{R}_{j}\right)-f\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}+\mathbf{S}_{j}\right)\right) . \tag{3.32}
\end{align*}
$$

Using the Taylor expansion:

$$
\left|f(x+y)-\left(f(x)+f^{\prime}(x) y+\frac{1}{2} f^{\prime \prime}(x) y^{2}\right)\right| \leq \frac{C_{f}}{6}|y|^{3},
$$

in particular, we have

$$
\left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}+\mathbf{R}_{j}\right)-\left(f\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right)+f^{\prime}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right) \mathbf{R}_{j}+\frac{1}{2} f^{\prime \prime}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right) \mathbf{R}_{j}^{2}\right)\right)\right| \leq \frac{C_{f}}{6} \mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{R}_{j}\right|^{3}\right)
$$

and

$$
\left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}+\mathbf{S}_{j}\right)-\left(f\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right)+f^{\prime}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right) \mathbf{S}_{j}+\frac{1}{2} f^{\prime \prime}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right) \mathbf{S}_{j}^{2}\right)\right)\right| \leq \frac{C_{f}}{6} \mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{S}_{j}\right|^{3}\right)
$$

Note that $\omega_{j}$ and $\prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}}^{(j)}$ are independent, and $\mu_{j}$ and $\prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}}^{(j)}$ are also independent. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{E}\left(f^{\prime}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right) \mathbf{R}_{j}\right) & =\sum_{\sigma:|\sigma| \leq l, \sigma_{j}>0} c_{\sigma} \mathbf{E}\left(f^{\prime}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right) \prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}}^{(j)}\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\omega\left(j, x_{j, \sigma_{j}}\right)\right) \\
& =\sum_{\sigma:|\sigma| \leq l, \sigma_{j}>0} c_{\sigma} \mathbf{E}\left(f^{\prime}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right) \prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}}^{(j)}\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\mu\left(j, x_{j, \sigma_{j}}\right)\right)=\mathbf{E}\left(f^{\prime}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right) \mathbf{S}_{j}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(f^{(2)}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right) \mathbf{R}_{j}^{2}\right) \\
& =\sum_{\substack{\sigma_{j}^{1}>0, \sigma_{j}^{2}>0, \\
\text { | } \sigma^{1}\left|\leq 1, \sigma^{2}\right| \leq i}} c_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}^{1} 1} C_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}^{2}} \mathbf{E}\left(f^{(2)}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right) \omega\left(j, x_{j, \sigma_{j}^{1}}\right) \omega\left(j, x_{\left.j, \sigma_{j}^{2}\right)}\left(\prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}^{1}}^{(j)}\right)\left(\prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}^{2}}^{(j)}\right)\right)\right. \\
& =\sum_{\substack{\sigma^{1}>0, \sigma^{2}>0,\left|\sigma^{1} \leq l,\left|\sigma^{2}\right| \leq \iota\right.}} c_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}^{1}} C_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}^{2}} \mathbf{E}\left(f^{(2)}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right)\left(\prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}^{1}}^{(j)}\right)\left(\prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}}^{(j)}\right)\right) \\
& \times \mathbf{E}\left(\omega\left(j, x_{j, \sigma_{j}^{1}}\right) \omega\left(j, x_{j, \sigma_{j}^{2}}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \times \mathbf{E}\left(\mu\left(j, x_{j, \sigma_{j}^{1}}\right) \mu\left(j, x_{j, \sigma_{j}^{2}}\right)\right) \\
& =\mathbf{E}\left(f^{(2)}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right) \mathbf{S}_{j}^{2}\right) \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, we have that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}+\mathbf{R}_{j}\right)-f\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}+\mathbf{S}_{j}\right)\right)\right| \leq \frac{C_{f}}{6}\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{R}_{j}\right|^{3}\right)+\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{S}_{j}\right|^{3}\right)\right) . \tag{3.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, we estimate $\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{R}_{j}\right|^{3}\right)$ and $\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{S}_{j}\right|^{3}\right)$. For each $L \geq 1$, define

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \omega_{L}(i, x):=\sum_{|y| \leq L} a_{y} \xi(i, x+y), \\
& \mu_{L}(i, x):=\sum_{|y| \leq L} a_{y} \mu(i, x+y), \quad x \in\left\{x_{i, 1}, \cdots, x_{i, M}\right\}, 1 \leq i \leq M .
\end{aligned}
$$

Set

$$
\omega_{i}^{L}:=\left(\omega_{L}\left(i, x_{i, 1}\right), \cdots, \omega_{L}\left(i, x_{i, M}\right)\right), \quad \mu_{i}^{L}:=\left(\mu_{L}\left(i, x_{i, 1}\right), \cdots, \mu_{L}\left(i, x_{i, M}\right)\right), \quad 1 \leq i \leq M
$$

and substituting $\omega$ and $\mu$ with $\omega_{L}$ and $\mu_{L}$, we can define $\mathbf{X}^{(j, L)}, \mathbf{X}_{k}^{(j, L)}, X_{k, i}^{(j, L)}, k=$ $1, \cdots, M, i=1, \cdots, M, j=0,1, \cdots, M$. Denote by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{R}_{j, L}=\sum_{\sigma:|\sigma| \leq l, \sigma_{j}>0} c_{\sigma} \omega_{L}\left(j, x_{j, \sigma_{j}}\right) \prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}}^{(j, L)} \\
& \mathbf{S}_{j, L}=\sum_{\sigma:|\sigma| \leq l, \sigma_{j}>0} c_{\sigma} \mu_{L}\left(j, x_{j, \sigma_{j}}\right) \prod_{k \neq j, 1 \leq k \leq M} X_{k, \sigma_{k}}^{(j, L)}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then $\mathbf{R}_{j, L}$ and $\mathbf{S}_{j, L}$ can be expanded into two multilinear polynomials with degree $\leq l$ over $\mathcal{X}^{L+\widetilde{M}}=\left\{\mathcal{X}_{1}^{L+\widetilde{M}}, \cdots, \mathcal{X}_{M}^{L+\widetilde{M}}\right\}$, where $\widetilde{M}=\max \left\{\left|x_{i, 1}\right|, \cdots,\left|x_{i, M}\right|\right\}+1$,

$$
\mathcal{X}_{i}^{L+\widetilde{M}}=\{1, \xi(i, x), \eta(i, x) ;|x| \leq 2(L+\widetilde{M})\}, \quad i=1, \cdots, M
$$

Since $\mathcal{X}^{L+\widetilde{M}}$ is (2,3, $\tau$ )-hypercontractive independent ensemble with

$$
\tau=\min \left\{\frac{1}{2^{3 / 2}\|\xi\|_{3}}, \frac{1}{2^{3 / 2}\|\eta\|_{3}}\right\}
$$

by Proposition 3.12 in [39], we have that

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{R}_{j, L}\right|^{3}\right)+\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{S}_{j, L}\right|^{3}\right) \leq \tau^{-3 l}\left(\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{R}_{j, L}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{3 / 2}+\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{S}_{j, L}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{3 / 2}\right)
$$

Letting $L \rightarrow \infty$, we obtain

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{R}_{j}\right|^{3}\right)+\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{S}_{j}\right|^{3}\right) \leq \tau^{-3 l}\left(\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{R}_{j}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{3 / 2}+\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{S}_{j}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{3 / 2}\right)
$$

Therefore

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}+\mathbf{R}_{j}\right)-f\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}+\mathbf{S}_{j}\right)\right)\right| \leq \frac{C_{f}}{6} \tau^{-3 l}\left(\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{R}_{j}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{3 / 2}+\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{S}_{j}\right|^{2}\right)\right)^{3 / 2}\right) \tag{3.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n, M}^{k}, \frac{j}{n} \in \mathbf{t}$ means that $\frac{j}{n}$ is a component of $\mathbf{t}$. Note that $\mathbf{X}_{j}^{(j)}$ and $\mathbf{X}_{j}^{(j-1)}$ are independent of $\mathbf{X}_{1}^{(j)}, \cdots, \mathbf{X}_{j-1}^{(j)}, \mathbf{X}_{j+1}^{(j)}, \cdots, \mathbf{X}_{M}^{(j)}$, and have the same mean and variance. Therefore, by (3.15) and noting that $\psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})$ is a probability density,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{R}_{j}\right|^{2}\right)+\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{S}_{j}\right|^{2}\right) \\
= & 2 \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\sum_{k=1}^{l}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n, M^{k}}^{\text {and }} \in \mathbf{j} \in \mathbf{t}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})\left(\prod_{i=1}^{k} \mathbf{X}_{n t_{i}, n^{1 / \alpha} x_{i}}^{(j)}\right)\right)^{2}\right) \\
= & 2 \sum_{k=1}^{l}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{2 k} k!k \int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \gamma_{n}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) I_{j}^{n}(\mathbf{t}) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}=\cup_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n, M}^{k}} \mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})$,

$$
I_{j}^{n}(\mathbf{t})=\sum_{i=1}^{k} I_{\left(\frac{j-1}{n}, \frac{j}{n}\right]}\left(t_{i}\right), \quad \mathbf{t}=\left(t_{1}, \cdots, t_{k}\right),
$$

and $I_{C}$ is the indicator function of $C$. Then by (3.15),

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{k=1}^{l}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{2 k} k!k \int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \gamma_{n}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) I_{j}^{n}(\mathbf{t}) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y} \\
\leq & C_{1}(l) \sum_{k=1}^{l}\left\|I_{j}^{n} I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C_{1}(l)$ are positive constants independent of $n$ and $M$. By (3.18),

$$
\sum_{k=1}^{l}\left\|\psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \leq C_{2}(l)
$$

where $C_{2}(l)$ is a positive constant independent of $n$ and $M$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{1 \leq j \leq M}\left\{\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{R}_{j}\right|^{2}\right)+\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathbf{S}_{j}\right|^{2}\right)\right\} \leq C_{1}(l) \sum_{k=1}^{l}\left\|\psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \leq C_{1}(l) C_{2}(l) . \tag{3.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (3.26), we have that, for each $1 \leq k \leq l$,

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|\left|\psi_{n}^{k}-G_{k}\right|\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}=0
$$

From (3.17), and for each $t>0, I_{j}^{n}(t) \rightarrow 0$ uniformly in $j$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$,

$$
\left\|G_{k} I_{j}^{n} I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \rightarrow 0
$$

uniformly in $j, M$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|I_{j}^{n} I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \leq 2\left\|\left|\psi_{n}^{k}-G_{k}\right|\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}+2\left\|G_{k} I_{j}^{n} I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \rightarrow 0 \tag{3.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

uniformly in $j, M$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$, where $C$ is a positive constant independent of $n, M$. Note that

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{M} I_{j}^{n}(\mathbf{t})=\sum_{i=1}^{k} I_{\left(0, \frac{M}{n}\right]}\left(t_{i}\right)
$$

We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{M}\left\|I_{j}^{n} I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \\
= & \int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \gamma_{n}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) \sum_{j=1}^{M} I_{j}^{n}(\mathbf{t}) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y} \\
= & \sum_{i=1}^{k} \int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \gamma_{n}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) I_{\left(0, \frac{M}{n}\right]}\left(t_{i}\right) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y} \\
\leq & k\left\|\psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \leq l\left\|\psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, by (3.32) and (3.34), there exists a positive constant $C_{3}(l)$ independent of $n$ and $M$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)-f\left(\mathcal{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right)\right)\right| \\
\leq & \frac{C_{3}(l)}{3} C_{f} \tau^{-3 l}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{l} \sum_{j=1}^{M}\left\|I_{j}^{n} I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}\right) \sup _{1 \leq j \leq M}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{l}\left\|I_{j}^{n} I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
\leq & \frac{C_{3}(l) l}{3} 2 C_{f} \tau^{-3 l} \sum_{k=1}^{l}\left\|\psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}\left(\left\|\left|\psi_{n}^{k}-G_{k}\right|\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}+\left\|G_{k} I_{j}^{n} I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}\right) \rightarrow 0,
\end{aligned}
$$

uniformly in $M$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$.
For any $\epsilon>0$, choose $n_{\epsilon} \geq 1$ such that for all $n \geq n_{\epsilon}, M \geq 1$,

$$
\left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)-f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right)\right)\right| \leq \epsilon .
$$

Since for each $n \geq n_{\epsilon}$ fixed, as $M \rightarrow \infty, \mathcal{C}_{n}^{k} \backslash \mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k} \rightarrow \emptyset$ where $\mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}=\cup_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})$, we have that as $M \rightarrow \infty$,

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)-\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)^{2}\right) \leq C_{l} \sum_{k=1}^{l}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{2 k} k!k\left\|\left(I_{\mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}}-I_{\mathcal{C}_{n, M}^{k}}\right) \psi_{n}^{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \rightarrow 0
$$

Therefore, as $M \rightarrow \infty$,

$$
\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)-\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) \xrightarrow{\mathbf{P}} 0, \quad \mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)-\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right) \xrightarrow{\mathbf{P}} 0,
$$

and so, for $f \in C_{b}(\mathbb{R})$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)-f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)\right)\right| \xrightarrow{M \rightarrow \infty} 0, \\
& \left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right)-f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n, M}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right)\right)\right| \xrightarrow{M \rightarrow \infty} 0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, in (3.31), letting $M \rightarrow \infty$, we get that for all $n \geq n_{\epsilon}$,

$$
\left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)-f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right)\right)\right| \leq \epsilon .
$$

Finally, letting first $n \rightarrow \infty$, then $\epsilon \rightarrow 0$, we obtain that

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\mathbf{E}\left(f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)-f\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)\right)\right)\right|=0
$$

Next, we study the convergence of $\mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \mu\right)$.
Lemma 3.5. Assume that (A.1), (A.2) and (A.3) hold. Let $k \geq 1$ and $\varphi \in L^{2 r}\left([0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}\right)$. Assume that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{t \in[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}}|\varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})| d \mathbf{x}<\infty . \tag{3.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

Set

$$
\bar{\varphi}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y})=\left(q^{-1} n^{1+1 / \alpha}\right)^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} I_{\mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y})\left(\int_{\mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})} \varphi(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}) d \mathbf{s} d \mathbf{y}\right),
$$

and define the weighted $U$-statistics via

$$
\mathcal{S}_{k}^{n}(\varphi)=\theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \bar{\varphi}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \mu_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}),
$$

where $\theta_{n}=q^{\frac{1}{2}} n^{-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{3}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}}$ and $\mu_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})$ is defined by (3.29). Then, as $n \rightarrow \infty$,

$$
\mathcal{S}_{k}^{n}(\varphi) \xrightarrow{(d)} \begin{cases}\int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \mathcal{W}^{\otimes k}(d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x}) & \text { if } r=1,  \tag{3.38}\\ \frac{1}{q^{k / 2}} \int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \mathcal{W}^{\otimes k}(d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x}) & \text { if } r<1\end{cases}
$$

Proof. By the definition of $\bar{\varphi}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\bar{\varphi}-\varphi\|_{L^{2 r}}^{2 r}:=\int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}}|\bar{\varphi}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})-\varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})|^{2 r} d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} \rightarrow 0 \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty \tag{3.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

When $k=1, \mathcal{S}_{1}^{n}(\varphi)$ is a Gaussian random variable with zero mean. We first consider $\varphi(t, x)=I_{\left(t_{0}, t_{1}\right] \times\left(x_{0}, x_{1}\right]}(t, x)$, where $0 \leq t_{0}<t_{1} \leq 1,-\infty<x_{0}<x_{1}<\infty$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathcal{S}_{1}^{n}(\varphi)-\theta_{n} \sum_{(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}} \varphi(t, x) \mu_{n}(t, x)\right|^{2}\right) \\
\leq & \sum_{(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n},(t, y) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}} \int_{\mathcal{C}_{n}(t, x) \times \mathcal{C}_{n}(t, y)}\left|\bar{\varphi}\left(t^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)-\varphi\left(t^{\prime}, x^{\prime}\right)\right| \gamma_{n}\left(x^{\prime}-y^{\prime}\right)\left|\bar{\varphi}\left(t^{\prime}, y^{\prime}\right)-\varphi\left(t^{\prime}, y^{\prime}\right)\right| d t^{\prime} d x^{\prime} d y^{\prime} \\
= & \int_{0}^{1} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2}}|\bar{\varphi}(t, x)-\varphi(t, x)| \gamma_{n}(x-y)|\bar{\varphi}(t, y)-\varphi(t, y)| d t d x d y .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, by (3.15), (3.16), and (3.39), we have

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbf{E}\left(\left|\mathcal{S}_{1}^{n}(\varphi)-\theta_{n} \sum_{(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}} \varphi(t, x) \mu_{n}(t, x)\right|^{2}\right)=0
$$

Next, let us estimate $\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\sum_{(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}} \varphi(t, x) \mu_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right)$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\sum_{(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}} \varphi(t, x) \mu_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right) \\
= & \sum_{n t_{0}<i \leq n t_{1}} \sum_{n^{1 / \alpha} x_{0}<q k+i \ell, q j+i \ell \leq n^{1 / \alpha} x_{1}} \gamma(q k+i \ell-(q j+i \ell))+O(n) \\
= & \sum_{n t_{0}<i \leq n t_{1}} \sum_{0 \leq l \leq n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right) / q} \gamma(q l) \sum_{\substack{|k-j|=l \\
\left(n^{1 / \alpha} x_{0}-i \ell\right) / q<k, j \leq\left(n^{1 / \alpha} x_{1}-i \ell\right) / q}} 1+O(n) .
\end{aligned}
$$

## Noting that

$$
\sum_{\substack{|k-j|=0 \\\left(n^{\left.1 / \alpha_{x_{0}}-i \ell\right) / q<k, j \leq\left(n^{1 / \alpha} x_{1}-i \ell\right) / q}\right.}} 1=n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right),
$$

and for $l \neq 0$,

$$
\sum_{\substack{|k-j|=l \\ \mid q<k, j \leq\left(n^{1 / \alpha} x_{1}-i \ell\right) / q}} 1=2 n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right)
$$

## Scaling limits of directed polymers

we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\sum_{(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}} \varphi(t, x) \mu_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{q} n\left(t_{1}-t_{0}\right)\left(n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right) \gamma(0)+2 n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right) \sum_{l=1}^{n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right) / q} \gamma(q l)\right. \\
& \left.\quad-2 q \sum_{l=1}^{n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right) / q} l \gamma(q l)\right)+O(n) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, if $r=1$, then

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \theta_{n}^{2} \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\sum_{(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}} \varphi(t, x) \mu_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right)=\left(t_{1}-t_{0}\right)\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right)
$$

If $r<1$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \theta_{n}^{2} \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\sum_{(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}} \varphi(t, x) \mu_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right) \\
= & \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} n^{\frac{2 r-2}{\alpha}}\left(t_{1}-t_{0}\right)\left(2\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right) \lambda_{r} q^{1-2 r} \sum_{l=1}^{n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right) / q} l^{1-2 r}\right. \\
& \left.-2 q n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \sum_{l=1}^{n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right) / q} \lambda_{r} q^{1-2 r} l^{2-2 r}\right) \\
= & \frac{1}{q} \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} n^{\frac{2 r-2}{\alpha}}\left(t_{1}-t_{0}\right)\left(2\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right) \lambda_{r}(2-2 r)^{-1}\left(n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right)\right)^{2-2 r}\right. \\
& \left.-2 n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \lambda_{r}(3-2 r)^{-1}\left(n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right)\right)^{3-2 r}\right) \\
= & \frac{1}{q}\left(t_{1}-t_{0}\right)\left(x_{1}-x_{0}\right)^{3-2 r}=\frac{1}{q} \int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2}} \varphi(t, x) K(x-y) \varphi(t, y) d t d x d y,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\lambda_{r}=(1-r)(3-2 r)$. Thus, for $\varphi(t, x)=I_{\left(t_{0}, t_{1}\right] \times\left(x_{0}, x_{1}\right]}(t, x)$,

$$
\mathcal{S}_{1}^{n}(\varphi) \xrightarrow{(d)} \begin{cases}\int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \varphi(t, x) \mathcal{W}(d t d x) & \text { if } r=1, \\ \frac{1}{\sqrt{q}} \int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \varphi(t, x) \mathcal{W}(d t d x) & \text { if } r<1 .\end{cases}
$$

which implies that this also holds for any simple function.
Let us now complete the proof in the case $k=1$. We only consider the $r<1$ case. For any $\varphi \in L^{2 r}([0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$ with

$$
\sup _{t \in[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}}|\varphi(t, x)| d x<\infty
$$

choose a sequence of simple functions $\varphi^{(m)}$ such that

$$
\left|\varphi^{(m)}(t, x)\right| \leq|\varphi(t, x)| \text { for all }(t, x) \in[0,1] \times \mathbb{R} \text { and }\left\|\varphi^{(m)}-\varphi\right\|_{L^{2 r}} \rightarrow 0 \text { as } m \rightarrow \infty
$$

By (3.16), (3.39), we have

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\mathcal{S}_{1}^{n}(\varphi)\right)^{2}\right)=\frac{1}{q} \int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2}} \varphi(t, x) K(x-y) \varphi(t, y) d t d x d y
$$

and so

$$
S_{1}^{n}(\varphi) \xrightarrow{(d)} \frac{1}{\sqrt{q}} I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}(\varphi):=\frac{1}{\sqrt{q}} \int_{0}^{1} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \varphi(t, x) \mathcal{W}(d t d x) .
$$

Therefore, we complete the proof of (3.38) in $k=1$ case.
By the Cramér-Wold method, for any $m \geq 1, \varphi_{1}, \cdots, \varphi_{m} \in L^{2 r}([0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$, if

$$
\sup _{1 \leq i \leq m} \sup _{t \in[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\varphi_{i}(t, x)\right| d x<\infty
$$

then we have the joint convergence

$$
\left(\mathcal{S}_{1}^{n}\left(\varphi_{1}\right), \cdots, \mathcal{S}_{1}^{n}\left(\varphi_{m}\right)\right) \xrightarrow{(d)}\left(I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(\varphi_{1}\right), \cdots, I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(\varphi_{m}\right)\right) .
$$

Next, let us extend the conclusion to $k \geq 2$. We first consider functions of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\varphi_{1}\left(t_{1}, x_{1}\right) \cdots \varphi_{k}\left(t_{k}, x_{k}\right) \tag{3.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\varphi_{1}, \cdots, \varphi_{k} \in L^{2 r}([0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$ satisfies

$$
\sup _{1 \leq i \leq k} \sup _{k \in[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\varphi_{i}(t, x)\right| d x<\infty .
$$

If $\varphi_{i}(t, x) \varphi_{j}(t, y)=0, t \in[0,1], x, y \in \mathbb{R}, 1 \leq i<j \leq k$, then for such functions $\varphi$, by Lemma A.2, as $n \rightarrow \infty$,
$\mathcal{S}_{k}^{n}(\varphi)=\prod_{j=1}^{k} \mathcal{S}_{1}^{n}\left(\varphi_{j}\right) \xrightarrow{(d)} \frac{1}{q^{k / 2}} \prod_{j=1}^{k} \int_{0}^{1} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \varphi_{j}(t, x) \mathcal{W}(d t d x)=\frac{1}{q^{k / 2}} \int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \mathcal{W}(d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x})$.
For general $\varphi \in L^{2 r}\left([0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}\right)$ satisfying (3.40), for each $m \geq 2$, we define

$$
\varphi_{j, i}^{(m)}(t, x)=\varphi_{j}(t, x) I_{\left[\frac{i-1}{m}, \frac{i}{m}\right)}(t), \quad i=1, \cdots, m, j=1, \cdots, k
$$

and

$$
\varphi^{(m)}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\sum_{1 \leq i_{1}, \cdots, i_{k} \leq m, i_{j} \neq i_{l} \text { for }} \prod_{i \neq l}^{k} \varphi_{j=1}^{(m)}\left(t_{j, i_{j}}, x_{j}\right)=\varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) I_{B_{m}}
$$

where

$$
B_{m}=\bigcup_{1 \leq i_{1}, \cdots, i_{k} \leq m, i_{j} \neq i_{l} \text { for } j \neq l}\left[\frac{i_{1}-1}{m}, \frac{i_{1}}{m}\right) \times \cdots \times\left[\frac{i_{k}-1}{m}, \frac{i_{k}}{m}\right)
$$

Then for each $1 \leq i_{1}, \cdots, i_{k} \leq m$ with $i_{j} \neq i_{l}$ for any $j \neq l, \varphi_{1, i_{1}}^{(m)}\left(t_{1}, x_{1}\right), \cdots, \varphi_{k, i_{k}}^{(m)}\left(t_{k}, x_{k}\right) \in$ $L^{2 r}([0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$ satisfy $\varphi_{l, i_{l}}^{(m)}(t, x) \varphi_{j, i_{j}}^{(m)}(t, y)=0, t \in[0,1], x, y \in \mathbb{R}, 1 \leq l<j \leq k$, and

$$
\left|\varphi^{(m)}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})\right| \leq|\varphi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})| \text { for all }(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in[0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}
$$

By the Lebesgue measure $\left|B_{m}^{c}\right| \rightarrow 0$ as $m \rightarrow \infty$, we have

$$
\left\|\varphi^{(m)}-\varphi\right\|_{L^{2 r}} \leq\left\|\varphi I_{B_{m}^{c}}\right\|_{L^{2 r}} \rightarrow 0 \text { as } m \rightarrow \infty
$$

Since for each $m \geq 2$, as $n \rightarrow \infty$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& S_{k}^{n}\left(\varphi^{(m)}\right)=\sum_{1 \leq i_{1}, \cdots, i_{k} \leq m, i_{j} \neq i_{l} \text { for }} S_{j \neq l}^{n}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{k} \varphi_{j, i_{j}}^{(m)}\right) \\
& \xrightarrow{(d)} \sum_{1 \leq i_{1}, \cdots, i_{k} \leq m, i_{j} \neq i_{l} \text { for } j \neq l} I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{k} \varphi_{j, i_{j}}^{(m)}\right)=I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(\varphi^{(m)}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By (3.15), (3.16) and (3.39), there exists a positive constant $A$ only depending on $\varphi$ such that for any $n \geq 1$,

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(\left(S_{k}^{n}(\varphi)-S_{k}^{n}\left(\varphi^{(m)}\right)\right)^{2}\right) \leq A\left\|\varphi^{(m)}-\varphi\right\|_{L^{2 r}} \leq A\left\|\varphi I_{B_{m}^{c}}\right\|_{L^{2 r}}
$$

and

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(\left(I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}(\varphi)-I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(\varphi^{(m)}\right)\right)^{2}\right) \leq A\left\|\varphi^{(m)}-\varphi\right\|_{L^{2 r}} \leq A\left\|\varphi I_{B_{m}^{c}}\right\|_{L^{2 r}}
$$

Therefore, $S_{k}^{n}(\varphi) \xrightarrow{(d)} I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}(\varphi)$.
Finally, for any $\phi \in L^{2 r}\left([0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}\right)$ satisfying (3.37), choose a sequence of functions $\phi^{(m)}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\sum_{j=1}^{l_{m}} \phi_{1, j}^{(m)}\left(t_{1}, x_{1}\right) \cdots \phi_{k, j}^{(m)}\left(t_{k}, x_{k}\right)$, such that

$$
\left|\phi^{(m)}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})\right| \leq|\phi(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})| \text { for all }(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in[0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k} \text { and }\left\|\phi^{(m)}-\phi\right\|_{L^{2 r}} \rightarrow 0 \text { as } m \rightarrow \infty
$$

Then by (3.16), (3.39), we accomplish the proof.
Remark 3.1. It is obvious that the operators $\varphi \rightarrow \mathcal{S}_{k}^{n}(\varphi), k \geq 1$, have a natural symmetrizing property. Thus $\mathcal{S}_{k}^{n}(\varphi)=\mathcal{S}_{k}^{n}(\operatorname{Sym}\{\varphi\})$.
Remark 3.2. Note that $\psi_{k}^{n}$ is already constant on $\mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}),(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \Delta \mathrm{D}_{n}^{k}$, so that $\overline{\psi_{n}^{k}}=\psi_{n}^{k}$. Thus, by the definition of $\mathcal{S}_{k}^{n}$,

$$
\mathcal{S}_{k}^{n}\left(\psi_{n}^{k}\right)=\theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \mu_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})
$$

By the definition of the $\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(1, *)$ (see Theorem 2.1), we have that

$$
\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(1, *)=1+\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}(\sigma(\beta, q))^{k} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \prod_{i=1}^{k} g\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}, x_{i}-x_{i-1}\right) \mathcal{W}\left(d t_{i} d x_{i}\right)
$$

where $x_{0}=0, t_{0}=0$ and $\Delta_{k}(1)=\left\{0 \leq t_{1}<\cdots<t_{k} \leq 1\right\}$. Define

$$
\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}^{\leq l}(1, *)=1+\sum_{k=1}^{l}(\sigma(\beta, q))^{k} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \prod_{i=1}^{k} g\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}, x_{i}-x_{i-1}\right) \mathcal{W}\left(d t_{i} d x_{i}\right)
$$

Lemma 3.6. Assume that (A.1), (A.2) and (A.3) hold. Then for each $l \geq 1, \mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)$ converges in distribution to $\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}^{\leq l}(1, *)$.

Proof. Since $g(x)$ is the density function of the symmetric stable distribution on $\mathbb{R}$, $\alpha \in(2 r-1,2]$, it is known that $g(t, x)$ is continuous on $(0,1] \times \mathbb{R}$ and

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t, x) d x=1
$$

and

$$
\int_{0}^{1} \int_{\mathbb{R}}|g(t, x)|^{2 r} d x d t=\int_{0}^{1} \int_{\mathbb{R}} t^{(1-2 r) / \alpha}|g(x)|^{2 r} d x d t=\frac{\alpha}{\alpha+1-2 r} \int_{\mathbb{R}}|g(x)|^{2 r} d x<\infty .
$$

Set

$$
g_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y})=\left(q^{-1} n^{1+1 / \alpha}\right)^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} I_{\mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y})\left(\int_{\mathcal{C}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})} g_{k}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{y}) d \mathbf{s} d \mathbf{y}\right)
$$

Define

$$
\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}(g):=1+\sum_{k=1}^{l}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \mathcal{S}_{k}^{n}\left(g_{k}\right)
$$

Therefore, Lemma 3.5 yields

$$
\mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}(g) \xrightarrow{(d)} \mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}^{\leq l}(1, *) \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty .
$$

We write

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}(g)-\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)^{2}\right) \\
= & \sum_{k=1}^{l} \beta^{2 k} k!\int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}}\left(\psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})-g_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})\right) \gamma_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y})\left(\psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y})-g_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y})\right) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By (3.15), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}}\left(\psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})-g_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})\right) \gamma_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y})\left(\psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y})-g_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y})\right) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y} \\
& \leq C^{k}\left\|| | \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})-g_{n}^{k} \mid\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} \\
& \leq C^{k}\left(\left\|\left|\psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})-G_{k}\right|\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}+\left\|\left|g_{n}^{k}-G_{k}\right|\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, by Lemma 3.3,

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}(g)-\mathfrak{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)^{2}\right) \rightarrow 0 \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty .
$$

and so, $\mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) \xrightarrow{(d)} \mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}^{\leq l}(1, *)$.
Step 3. Combining the conclusions in previous two steps, we show Theorem 3.1 via Lemma 3.1.

## Proof of Theorem 3.1. Define

$$
\begin{gathered}
Y_{l}^{n}=\mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\leq l}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right):=1+\sum_{k=1}^{l}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}), \\
Y_{l}=\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}^{\leq l}(1, *)=1+\sum_{k=1}^{l}(\sigma(\beta, q))^{k} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} \prod_{i=1}^{k} g\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}, x_{i}-x_{i-1}\right) \mathcal{W}\left(d t_{i} d x_{i}\right),
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
Y^{n}=\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right), \quad Y=\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(1, *)
$$

Then

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(\left(Y_{l}-Y\right)^{2}\right)=\sum_{k=l+1}^{\infty}(\sigma(\beta), q)^{2 k}\left\|g_{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}^{k}}
$$

and

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(\left(Y_{l}^{n}-Y^{n}\right)^{2}\right)=\sum_{k=l+1}^{\infty}(\sqrt{q} \beta)^{2 k} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \gamma_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y}
$$

By the conditions (3.15), we have

$$
\int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \gamma_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y} \leq C^{k}\left\|\psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}
$$

Therefore, by Lemma 3.2, $Y_{l}^{n} \rightarrow Y^{n}$ in probability uniformly in $n$ as $l \rightarrow \infty$, and $Y_{l} \rightarrow Y$ in probability as $l \rightarrow \infty$. By Lemma 3.4 and Lemma 3.6, for each $l \geq 1, Y_{l}^{n} \rightarrow Y_{l}$ in distribution as $n \rightarrow \infty$. Therefore, by Lemma 3.1, $Y^{n} \rightarrow Y$ in distribution as $n \rightarrow \infty$.

### 3.2 Proof of Theorem 2.1

In this subsection, we show Theorem 2.1 by estimating the $L^{2}$-error between $Z_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}$ and the modified point-to-line partition function $\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)$.

Denote by

$$
\widetilde{\omega}(i, x):=\frac{e^{\beta_{n} \omega(i, x)-\lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}-1}{\beta_{n}},
$$

and set

$$
\vartheta(i, x):=\widetilde{\omega}(i, x)-\omega(i, x),
$$

where $\lambda(\beta)=\log \mathbf{E} e^{\beta \omega(i, x)}$ and $\beta_{n}=\beta n^{-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}}$. Then $\mathbf{E}(\widetilde{\omega}(i, x))=0$, and we can write

$$
\begin{aligned}
Z_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)} & =\mathbb{E}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1+\beta_{n} \widetilde{\omega}\left(i, S_{i}\right)\right)\right) \\
& =1+\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \widetilde{\omega}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})
\end{aligned}
$$

The following lemma gives an error estimate between the two environments.
Lemma 3.7. Assume that (A.1), (A.2) and (A.3) hold. Then we can choose a positive integer $M_{0} \geq 1$ such that for any $M \geq M_{0}$,

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
M\left(-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}\right)+\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}<0  \tag{3.41}\\
|\mathbf{E}(\widetilde{\omega}(i, x) \widetilde{\omega}(i, y))| \leq C_{M} \gamma(x-y)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M}\right) \\
|\mathbf{E}(\vartheta(i, x) \vartheta(i, y))| \leq C_{M} \gamma(x-y)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M}\right)
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $O\left(\beta_{n}\right)$ is independent of $(i, x, y)$, and $C_{M}$ is a positive constant independent of $n$. Proof. We only prove the $r \in(1 / 2,1)$ case. The $r=1$ case is similar. Since $\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}<1$, we can choose $M_{0} \geq 1$ such that for all $M \geq M_{0}$,

$$
M\left(-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}\right)+\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}<0
$$

For any integer $M \geq M_{0}$, by a Taylor expansion, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{E}\left(e^{\beta_{n}(\omega(i, x)+\omega(i, y))}\right) & =1+\sum_{k=1}^{M+1} \frac{\beta_{n}^{k}}{k!} \mathbf{E}\left((\omega(i, x)+\omega(i, y))^{k}\right)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M+2}\right) \\
& =1+\sum_{k=1}^{M+1} \sum_{l=1}^{k} \frac{\beta_{n}^{k}}{k!} C_{k}^{l} \mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{l}(i, x) \omega^{k-l}(i, y)\right)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M+2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(e^{\beta_{n} \omega(i, x)}\right) \mathbf{E}\left(e^{\beta_{n} \omega(i, y)}\right) \\
= & \left(1+\sum_{k=1}^{M+1} \frac{\beta_{n}^{k}}{k!} \mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{k}(i, x)\right)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M+2}\right)\right)\left(1+\sum_{j=1}^{M+1} \frac{\beta_{n}^{j}}{j!} \mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{j}(i, y)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M+2}\right)\right)\right. \\
= & 1+\sum_{k=1}^{M+1} \sum_{l=1}^{k} \frac{\beta_{n}^{k}}{k!} C_{k}^{l} \mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{l}(i, x)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{k-l}(i, y)\right)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M+2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Lemma D.1, for any $k, j \geq 1$, there is a positive constant $C_{k, j}$ such that

$$
\left|\mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{l}(i, x) \omega^{k-l}(i, y)\right)-\mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{l}(i, x)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{k-l}(i, y)\right)\right| \leq C_{k, j} \gamma(x-y) .
$$

Therefore, there is a positive constant $\widetilde{C}_{M}$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
|\mathbf{E}(\widetilde{\omega}(i, x) \widetilde{\omega}(i, y))| & =\frac{e^{-2 \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}}{\beta_{n}^{2}}\left|\mathbf{E}\left(e^{\beta_{n}(\omega(i, x)+\omega(i, y))}\right)-\mathbf{E}\left(e^{\beta_{n} \omega(i, x)}\right) \mathbf{E}\left(e^{\beta_{n} \omega(i, y)}\right)\right| \\
& \leq \frac{e^{-2 \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}}{\beta_{n}^{2}}\left(\widetilde{C}_{M} \beta_{n}^{2} \gamma(x-y)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M+2}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \widehat{C}_{M} \gamma(x-y)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Finally, we show the third estimate in (3.41). It is obvious that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}(\vartheta(i, x) \vartheta(i, y)) \\
= & \mathbf{E}((\widetilde{\omega}(i, x)-\omega(i, x))(\widetilde{\omega}(i, y)-\omega(i, y))) \\
= & \mathbf{E}(\widetilde{\omega}(i, x) \widetilde{\omega}(i, y))-\mathbf{E}(\widetilde{\omega}(i, x) \omega(i, y))-\mathbf{E}(\omega(i, x) \widetilde{\omega}(i, y))+\gamma(x-y) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, we can write

$$
\mathbf{E}(\widetilde{\omega}(i, x) \omega(i, y))=\mathbf{E}\left(\frac{e^{\beta_{n} \omega(i, x)-\lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}-1}{\beta_{n}} \cdot \omega(i, y)\right)=\frac{e^{-\lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}}{\beta_{n}} \mathbf{E}\left(\omega(i, y) e^{\beta_{n} \omega(i, x)}\right) .
$$

Using again a Taylor expansion, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
|\mathbf{E}(\widetilde{\omega}(i, x) \omega(i, y))| & =\frac{e^{-\lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}}{\beta_{n}}\left|\left(\sum_{k=1}^{M+1} \frac{\beta_{n}^{k}}{k!} \mathbf{E}\left(\omega(i, y) \omega^{k}(i, x)\right)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M+2}\right)\right)\right| \\
& \leq C_{M} \gamma(x-y)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M+1}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, the third estimate in (3.41) holds.
Proof of Theorem 2.1. Denote by

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(Z_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}\right)^{>l} & :=\sum_{k=l+1}^{\infty}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \widetilde{\omega}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) .  \tag{3.42}\\
\left(Z_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}\right)^{\leq l} & :=1+\sum_{k=1}^{l}(\beta \sqrt{q})^{k} \theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \widetilde{\omega}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) . \tag{3.43}
\end{align*}
$$

Let $\gamma_{n}^{k}$ and $\widehat{p}_{n}^{k}$ be defined by (3.7) and (3.14), i.e.,

$$
\widehat{p}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}):=\left(q^{-1} n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\right)^{k} p_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}), \gamma_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y})=n^{k(2 r-1) / \alpha} \mathbf{E}\left(\omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y})\right)
$$

Recall $\beta_{n}=\beta n^{-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}}$. By Lemma 3.7, there exist positive integer $M \geq 1$ and positive constant $C_{M}$ such that (3.41) holds. In particular, $\beta_{n}^{M} n^{\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}} \leq 1$. Then by (3.41), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(\left(Z_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}\right)^{>l}\right)^{2} \\
\leq & \sum_{k=l+1}^{\infty} A^{k} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}} \widehat{p}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \hat{p}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(\gamma_{n}\left(x_{i}-y_{i}\right)+O\left(n^{\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}} \beta_{n}^{M}\right)\right) d t_{i} d x_{i} d y_{i} \\
= & \sum_{k=l+1}^{\infty} A^{k} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{2}} \widehat{p}_{n}^{1}\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}, x_{i}\right) \gamma_{n}\left(x_{i}-y_{i}\right) \widehat{p}_{n}^{1}\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}, y_{i}\right) d x_{i} d y_{i}+O(1)\right) d t_{i},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $A$ is a positive constant. Note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2}} \widehat{p}_{n}^{1}\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}, x_{i}\right) \gamma_{n}\left(x_{i}-y_{i}\right) \widehat{p}_{n}^{1}\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}, y_{i}\right) d x_{i} d y_{i} \\
\leq & C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2}} \widehat{p}_{n}^{1}\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}, x_{i}\right) K\left(x_{i}-y_{i}\right) \hat{p}_{n}^{1}\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}, y_{i}\right) d x_{i} d y_{i} \\
\leq & C_{1} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\widehat{p}_{n}^{1}\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}, x_{i}\right)\right|^{2 r} d x_{i} \\
\leq & C_{2}\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}\right)^{\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C, C_{1}, C_{2}$ are positive constants. Noting that $\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}\right)^{\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}} \geq 1$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbf{E}\left(\left(Z_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}\right)^{>l}\right)^{2}  \tag{3.44}\\
\leq & \sum_{k=l+1}^{\infty} A^{k} C_{2}^{k} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}\right)^{\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}}+O(1)\right) d t_{i} \\
\leq & \sum_{k=l+1}^{\infty} C_{3}^{k} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}\right)^{\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}} d t_{i} \\
\leq & \sum_{k=l+1}^{\infty} \frac{C_{3}^{k} \Gamma^{k}\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)}{\Gamma\left(k\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)+1\right)} \longrightarrow 0 \tag{3.45}
\end{align*}
$$

uniformly in $n$ as $l \rightarrow \infty$, where $C_{2}, C_{3}$ are positive constants.
Define

$$
\widetilde{\mathcal{S}}_{k}^{n}=\theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \widetilde{\omega}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}),
$$

and

$$
\mathcal{S}_{k}^{n}=\theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) .
$$

Next, we prove that for any $k \geq 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\widetilde{\mathcal{S}}_{k}^{n}-\mathcal{S}_{k}^{n}\right)^{2}\right)=0 \tag{3.46}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $k \geq 2,1 \leq l \leq k$, set

$$
\mathcal{S}_{k, l}^{n}=\theta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}} \psi_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \prod_{i=1}^{l-1} \widetilde{\omega}_{n}\left(t_{i}, x_{i}\right) \vartheta_{n}\left(t_{l}, x_{l}\right) \prod_{j=l+1}^{k} \omega_{n}\left(t_{j}, x_{j}\right)
$$

Then

$$
\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\widetilde{\mathcal{S}}_{k}^{n}-\mathcal{S}_{k}^{n}\right)^{2}\right)\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq \sum_{l=1}^{k}\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\mathcal{S}_{k, l}^{n}\right)^{2}\right)\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

For each $1 \leq l \leq k$, by (3.41) and the assumption (A.3), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \quad \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\mathcal{S}_{k, l}^{n}\right)^{2}\right) \\
& \leq C n^{\frac{k(2 r-1)}{\alpha}} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}} \widehat{p}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \widehat{p}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) \prod_{i=1}^{l-1}\left(n^{-\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}} \gamma_{n}\left(x_{i}-y_{i}\right)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \times\left(n^{-\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}} \gamma_{n}\left(x_{l}-y_{l}\right)+O\left(\beta_{n}^{M}\right)\right) \prod_{j=l+1}^{k} n^{-\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}} \gamma_{n}\left(x_{j}-y_{j}\right) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y} \\
& \leq \\
& C_{1} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}} \widehat{p}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \widehat{p}_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) \prod_{i=1}^{l}\left(K\left(x_{i}-y_{i}\right)+O\left(n^{\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}} \beta_{n}^{M}\right)\right) \prod_{j=l+1}^{k} K\left(x_{j}-y_{j}\right) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y} \\
& \leq \\
& C_{3} \int_{\Delta_{k}(1)} \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(t_{i}-t_{i-1}\right)^{\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}} d t_{i} \longrightarrow 0 \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, (3.46) holds, and so

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\left(Z_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}\right)^{\leq l}\right)-\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)^{\leq l}\right)^{2}=0 \tag{3.47}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (3.44) and (3.47), we get

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbf{E}\left(\left(Z_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) e^{-n \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)}\right)-\mathfrak{Z}_{n}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)\right)^{2}=0
$$

Thus, the conclusion of Theorem 2.1 holds.

## 4 The scaling limit of the point-to-point partition function

In this section, we give the proof of Theorem 2.2. The convergence of the finite dimensional distributions in Theorem 2.2 is similar to the proof of Theorem 2.1. An important estimate in the tightness is the following gradient estimate for symmetric random walk in the domain of normal attraction of $\alpha$-stable law.
Lemma 4.1. Let $\left\{S_{n}, n \geq 0\right\}$ be a symmetric random walk starting from the origin on $\mathbb{Z}$ and in the domain of normal attraction of a stable law of index $\alpha \in(0,2]$. Assume that the characteristic function $\varphi(u)$ of $S_{1}$ satisfies (2.1). Then there exists a constant such that for any $n \geq 1, m \in \mathbb{Z}, y \in \mathbb{Z}$,

$$
\begin{gather*}
\sup _{x \in \mathbb{Z}}|p(n, x+y)-p(n, x)| \leq \frac{C|y|}{n^{2 / \alpha}},  \tag{4.1}\\
\sup _{x \in \mathbb{Z}}|p(n+m, x)-p(n, x)| \leq \frac{C m}{n^{1+1 / \alpha}} . \tag{4.2}
\end{gather*}
$$

One can see [37] for a proof of the $\alpha=2$ case. A proof for general case is given in Appendix B. The proof also gives the local limit theorem for symmetric random walk in the domain of normal attraction of $\alpha$-stable law.

We consider the modified point-to-point partition function defined by

$$
\mathfrak{Z}_{n, x}(\beta ; \omega)=\mathbb{E}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1+\beta \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)\right) I_{\left\{S_{n}=x\right\}}\right)
$$

## Scaling limits of directed polymers

For each $n \geq 1$, we first define a stochastic process $z_{n}(t, x)$ which is right continuous in time and space,

$$
\begin{equation*}
z_{n}(t, x)=\frac{1}{q} n^{1 / \alpha} \mathfrak{Z}_{n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right) \text { for any }(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n} \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and takes a constant value in interior of each cell $\mathcal{C}_{n}(t, x),(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}$.
For each $n \geq 1$, we also define a linear interpolation process $Z_{n}(t, x)$ which is a continuous process in time and space, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{n}(t, x)=z_{n}(t, x) \text { for any }(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n} \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Set $\mathcal{R}_{n}=\left\{\mathcal{C}_{n}(t, x) ;(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}\right\}$. For each $n \geq 1$, we define a linear interpolation process that extends $Z_{n}$ to a continuous process. The definition is as follows (see [1]): if $(t, x)$ is a corner point of the left-hand side of a rectangle in $\mathcal{R}_{n}$, define $Z_{n}(t, x)=z_{n}(t, x)$; then for space-time points $(t, x)$ on the left edges of rectangles in $\mathcal{R}_{n}$, define $Z_{n}(t, x)$ by linear interpolation of the values on the corners that the edge connects, and finally for $(t, x)$ on the interior points of rectangles, define $Z_{n}(t, x)$ by linear interpolation of the values at the four boundary corners.
Theorem 4.1. Let $\alpha \in(1,2]$, (A.1) and (A.2) hold. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(z_{n}(t, x)\right)_{t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}} \xrightarrow{(d)}\left(\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(t, x)\right)_{t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}} \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

with respect to the Skorohod topology on $D((0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(Z_{n}(t, x)\right)_{t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}} \xrightarrow{(d)}\left(\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(t, x)\right)_{t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}}, \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

with respect to the locally uniform topology on $C((0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$, where $\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(t, x)$ is the mild solution of (2.7) with $\sigma=\sigma(\beta, q)$, and initial data $\mathcal{Z}_{0}(x)=\delta_{0}(x)$. Furthermore,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbf{E}\left(\left(z_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right)=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbf{E}\left(\left(Z_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right)=\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right) \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

The convergence of the finite dimensional distributions is the same as the proof of Theorem 3.1. The proof of the tightness is based on Minkowski's integral inequality, and the gradient estimates for symmetric random walks.

### 4.1 Convergence of finite dimensional distributions

For each $t \in(0,1]$, set

$$
\Delta \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}(t)=\left\{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\left(\left(t_{1}, x_{1}\right), \cdots,\left(t_{k}, x_{k}\right)\right) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k} ; 0 \leq t_{1}<\cdots<t_{k} \leq t\right\}
$$

For each $(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}$, let $p_{n, t, x}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})$ be the joint probability of $\left(S_{n t_{1}}=n^{1 / \alpha} x_{1}, \cdots, S_{n t_{k}}=\right.$ $n^{1 / \alpha} x_{k}$ ) under the condition $S_{n t}=n^{1 / \alpha} x$, i.e.,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& p_{n, t, x}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \\
& =\mathbb{P}\left(S_{n t_{1}}=n^{1 / \alpha} x_{1}, \cdots, S_{n t_{k}}=n^{1 / \alpha} x_{k} \mid S_{n t}=n^{1 / \alpha} x\right) \\
& =\frac{p\left(n\left(t-t_{k}\right), n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x-x_{k}\right)\right)}{p\left(n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x\right)} \prod_{j=1}^{k} p\left(n\left(t_{j}-t_{j-1}\right), n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{j}-x_{j-1}\right)\right), \quad(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \Delta \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\left(t_{0}, x_{0}\right)=(0,0)$. We extend $p_{n, t, x}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})$ from $\Delta \mathbb{D}_{n}^{k}(t)$ to $\Delta_{k}(t) \times \mathbb{R}^{k}$ in the same way as $p_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})$. Set

$$
\psi_{n, t, x}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}):=\left(q^{-1} n^{1 / \alpha}\right)^{k} \operatorname{Sym}\left\{p_{n, t, x}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) I_{\Delta_{k}(t) \times \mathbb{R}^{k}}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})\right\}, \quad(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in[0, t]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}
$$

Then for any $(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}$,

$$
\mathfrak{Z}_{n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)=p\left(n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x\right)\left(1+\sum_{k=1}^{n} \beta_{n}^{k} \sum_{(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \in \Delta \mathrm{D}_{n}^{k}(t)} \psi_{n, t, x}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})\right)
$$

where $\beta_{n}=\beta n^{-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}}, \omega_{n}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\prod_{i=1}^{k} \omega\left(n t_{i}, n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} x_{i}\right)$,
Therefore, using the same approach as proof of Theorem 3.1, we can obtain that for any finite points $\left(t_{1}, x_{1}\right), \cdots,\left(t_{m}, x_{m}\right) \in(0, \infty) \times \mathbb{R}$, as $n \rightarrow \infty$,

$$
\left(z_{n}\left(t_{1}, x_{1}\right), \cdots, z_{n}\left(t_{m}, x_{m}\right)\right) \xrightarrow{(d)}\left(\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}\left(t_{1}, x_{1}\right), \cdots, \mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}\left(t_{m}, x_{m}\right)\right),
$$

and so

$$
\left(Z_{n}\left(t_{1}, x_{1}\right), \cdots, Z_{n}\left(t_{m}, x_{m}\right)\right) \xrightarrow{(d)}\left(\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}\left(t_{1}, x_{1}\right), \cdots, \mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}\left(t_{m}, x_{m}\right)\right) .
$$

### 4.2 Tightness

By the symmetry and Markov property of $\left\{S_{n}, n \geq 0\right\}$, for any $n \geq 1, k \leq n, x \in q \mathbb{Z}+n \ell$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{E}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(1+\beta \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)\right) I_{\left\{S_{n}=x\right\}}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{k-1}\left(1+\beta \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)\right) I_{\left\{S_{n}=x\right\}}\right) \\
& =\sum_{y \in \mathbb{Z}} \mathbb{E}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{k-1}\left(1+\beta \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)\right) I_{\left\{S_{k-1}=y\right\}}\right) \mathbb{E}\left(\beta \omega\left(k, y+S_{1}\right) p\left(n-k, x-\left(y+S_{1}\right)\right)\right) \\
& =\sum_{y \in q \mathbb{Z}+(k-1) \ell} \mathfrak{J}_{k-1, y}(\beta, \omega) \sum_{z \in q \mathbb{Z}+\ell} p(1, z) \beta \omega(k, y+z) p(n-k, x-y-z) \\
& =\sum_{y \in q \mathbb{Z}+(k-1) \ell} \mathfrak{Z}_{k-1, y}(\beta, \omega) \sum_{z \in q \mathbb{Z}+k \ell} p(1, z-y) \beta \omega(k, z) p(n-k, x-z) \\
& =\sum_{z \in q \mathbb{Z}+k \ell} \overline{\mathfrak{Z}}_{k-1, z}(\beta, \omega) \beta \omega(k, z) p(n-k, z-x), \tag{4.8}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\overline{\mathfrak{Z}}_{k-1, z}(\beta ; \omega)=\sum_{y \in q \mathbb{Z}+(k-1) \ell} p(1, z-y) \mathfrak{Z}_{k-1, y}(\beta ; \omega) .
$$

Suming (4.8) from 1 to $n$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{Z}_{n, x}(\beta ; \omega)-p(n, x)=\beta \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{y \in q \mathbb{Z}+i \ell} p(n-i, x-y) \overline{\mathfrak{Z}}_{i-1, y}(\beta ; \omega) \omega(i, y) . \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

We define the rescaled transition probability $\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)$ which is right continuous in time and space,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)=\frac{n^{1 / \alpha}}{q} p\left(n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x\right) \text { for any }(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n} \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

and takes a constant value in interior of each cell $\mathcal{C}_{n}(t, x),(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}$. Similarly, let $\bar{z}_{n}(t, x)$ be a right continuous piecewise constant extension of $\overline{\mathfrak{Z}}$ :

$$
\bar{z}_{n}(t, x):=\frac{n^{1 / \alpha}}{q} \overline{\mathfrak{Z}}_{n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right), \quad(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}
$$

We also extend $\omega_{n}(t, x):=\omega\left(n t, n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} x\right)$ to a right continuous piecewise constant function. Then for any $(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{z}_{n}(t, x) & =\sum_{y \in n^{-1 / \alpha} \mathbb{Z}} \bar{p}_{n}(1 / n, x-y) z_{n}\left((t-1 / n)^{+}, y\right) q n^{-1 / \alpha} \\
& =\int \bar{p}_{n}(1 / n, x-y) z_{n}\left((t-1 / n)^{+}, y\right) d y \tag{4.11}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
z_{n}(t, x) & =\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)+\beta q n^{-1-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \sum_{s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}} \sum_{y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha} \mathbb{Z}}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{z}_{n}(s, y) \bar{\omega}_{n}(s, y)  \tag{4.12}\\
& =\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)+\beta \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{z}_{n}(s, y) \bar{\omega}_{n}(s, y) d s d y
\end{align*}
$$

where $\bar{\omega}_{n}(s, y):=n^{\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}} \omega_{n}(s, y)$.
Next, we show the tightness of $z_{n}(t, x)$. Let us first prove the following a priori estimate.
Lemma 4.2. Let $\alpha \in(1,2]$, (A.1) and (A.2) hold. Then there exists a positive constant $C_{m}$ such that for any $n \geq 1, t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|z_{n}^{2}(t, x)\right\|_{m} \leq C_{m} \bar{p}_{n}(t, x) / t^{1 / \alpha} \tag{4.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(t, x)\right\|_{m} \leq C_{m} \bar{p}_{n}(t, x) / t^{1 / \alpha} \tag{4.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\|Z\|_{m}=\left(\mathbf{E}\left(|Z|^{m}\right)\right)^{1 / m}$
Proof. By the condition (2.3) and the definition of $z_{n}(t, x)$,

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(z_{n}^{2 m}(t, x)\right)<\infty \text { and } \mathbf{E}\left(\bar{z}_{n}^{2 m}(t, x)\right)<\infty \text { for any } m \geq 1, n \geq 1, t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}
$$

We only need to consider $(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}$.
Let us first consider the $r \in(1 / 2,1)$ case. We write

$$
z_{n}(t, x)=\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)+\beta q n^{-1-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \sum_{s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}} X_{s}
$$

where

$$
X_{s}:=\sum_{y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{z}_{n}(s, y) \bar{\omega}_{n}(s, y), \quad s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}
$$

Note that the $\bar{z}_{n}(s, \cdot)$ terms are independent of $\mathcal{G}_{s}:=\sigma\left(\omega_{n}(s, y), y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}\right)$. It is known that $\left\{X_{s}, s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}\right\}$ is a sequence of martingale differences. Then by discrete Burkholder's inequality (cf. [26], Theorem 2.10), and Minkowski's integral inequality, we have that for any $m \geq 1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\mathbf{E}\left(n^{-1-\frac{1}{\alpha}}\left|\sum_{s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}} X_{s}\right|^{2 m}\right)\right)^{1 / m} \\
\leq & 72 m n^{-2-\frac{2}{\alpha}}\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\sum_{s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}} X_{s}^{2}\right|^{m}\right)\right)^{1 / m} \\
\leq & 72 m n^{-2-\frac{2}{\alpha}} \sum_{s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}}\left\|X_{s}^{2}\right\|_{m} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(\left|X_{s}\right|^{2 m}\right) \\
= & \sum_{y_{1} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}} \ldots \sum_{y_{2 m} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{j}\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y_{j}\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \bar{\omega}_{n}\left(s, y_{j}\right)\right) \\
\leq & \sum_{y_{1} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}} \ldots \sum_{y_{2 m} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha} \mathbb{Z}}}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{j}\right)\right)\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y_{j}\right)\right\|_{2 m}\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \bar{\omega}_{n}\left(s, y_{j}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Next, we first compute $\mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \omega\left(i, x_{j}\right)\right)$. For each $\boldsymbol{u}:=\left(u_{1}, u_{2}, \cdots, u_{2 m}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{2 m}$, there exist integer numbers $1 \leq k \leq 2 m$ and $l_{1}, \cdots, l_{k} \geq 1$, and a $k$-division $A_{1}, \cdots, A_{k}$ of $\{1,2, \cdots, 2 m\}$ such that $\left|A_{h}\right|=l_{h}, 1 \leq h \leq k$ and the mapping $\{1,2, \cdots, 2 m\} \ni j \rightarrow$ $u_{j} \in \mathbb{Z}$ is different constant on each $A_{h}, 1 \leq h \leq k$. Let $\mathcal{U}_{k}$ denote the set of all such $k$-divisions. For each such division $\left(A_{1}, \cdots, A_{k}\right)$, we write $A_{h}=\left\{v_{h, 1}, \cdots, v_{h, l_{h}}\right\}$ and set

$$
\mathbb{Z}_{A_{1}, \cdots, A_{k}}^{2 m}=\left\{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}^{2 m} ; j \rightarrow u_{j} \text { is different constant on each } A_{h}, 1 \leq h \leq k\right\}
$$

Then we can write

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \omega\left(i, x_{j}\right)\right) & =\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}^{2 m}} \prod_{j=1}^{2 m} a_{u_{j}-x_{j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \xi\left(1, u_{j}\right)\right) \\
& =\sum_{k=1}^{m} \sum_{\substack{\left(A_{1}, A_{k}\right) \in \mathcal{U}_{k}, l_{1} \geq 2, \ldots, l_{k} \geq 2}} \sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{A_{1}, \cdots, A_{k}}^{2 m}} \prod_{j=1}^{2 m} a_{u_{j}-x_{j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \xi\left(1, u_{j}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last equality is due to $\mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \xi\left(1, u_{j}\right)\right)=0$ if $l_{h}=1$ for some $1 \leq h \leq k$.
For each $1 \leq k \leq m$, any $\left(A_{1}, \cdots, A_{k}\right) \in \mathcal{U}_{k}$ with $l_{1} \geq 2, \cdots, l_{k} \geq 2$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{A_{1}, \cdots, A_{k}}^{2 m}} \prod_{j=1}^{2 m} a_{u_{j}-x_{j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \xi\left(1, u_{j}\right)\right)\right| \\
& \leq \sum_{u_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}} \cdots \sum_{u_{k} \in \mathbb{Z}} \prod_{h=1}^{k}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l_{h}} a_{u_{h}-x_{v_{h, j}}}\right)\left|\prod_{h=1}^{k} \mathbf{E}\left(\xi^{l_{h}}(1,1)\right)\right| \\
& \leq C_{m} \sum_{u_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}} \cdots \sum_{u_{k} \in \mathbb{Z}} \prod_{h=1}^{k}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l_{h}} a_{u_{h}-x_{v_{h, j}}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C_{m}=\sup _{\substack{2 \leq l_{s} \leq 2 m, 1 \leq h \leq k \leq m, l_{1}+\cdot+l_{k}=2 m}}\left|\prod_{h=1}^{k} \mathbf{E}\left(\xi^{l_{h}}(1,1)\right)\right|$. Therefore

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \omega\left(i, x_{j}\right)\right) \leq C_{m} \sum_{k=1}^{m} \sum_{\substack{\left(A_{1}, \cdots, A_{k}\right) \in \mathcal{U}_{k}, l_{1} \geq 2, \cdots, l_{k} \geq 2}} \sum_{u_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}} \cdots \sum_{u_{k} \in \mathbb{Z}} \prod_{h=1}^{k}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l_{h}} a_{u_{h}-x_{v_{h, j}}}\right)
$$

Now, let us return the estimate of $\mathbf{E}\left(\left|X_{s}\right|^{2 m}\right)$. Then by the above inequality, we have
that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(\left|X_{s}\right|^{2 m}\right) \\
& \leq C_{m} \sum_{k=1}^{m} \sum_{\substack{\left(A_{1}, \ldots, A_{k}\right) \in \mathcal{U}_{k}, l_{1} \geq 2, \ldots, l_{k} \geq 2}} \sum_{\substack{ \\
y_{1} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}}} \ldots \sum_{\substack{y_{2 m} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}}}} \sum_{\mathbb{Z}^{u_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}}} \cdots \sum_{u_{k} \in \mathbb{Z}} \\
& \times \prod_{h=1}^{k}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l_{h}} n^{\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}} a_{u_{h}-n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} y_{v_{h, j}}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y_{v_{h, j}}\right)\right\|_{2 m} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{v_{h, j}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq C_{m} \sum_{k=1}^{m} \sum_{\substack{\left(A_{1}, \ldots, A_{k}\right) \in \mathcal{U}_{k} \\
l_{1} \geq 2, \ldots, l_{k} \geq 2}} \sum_{u_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}} \cdots \sum_{u_{k} \in \mathbb{Z}} \prod_{h=1}^{k}\left(\sum_{\substack{y_{v_{h, 1}} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}}} \cdots \sum_{\substack{y_{v_{h}, l_{h}} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}}}\right. \\
& \left.\times \prod_{j=1}^{l_{h}} n^{\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}} a_{u_{h}-n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}}^{y_{v_{h, j}}},\left\|\bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y_{v_{h, j}}\right)\right\|_{2 m} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{v_{h, j}}\right)\right) \\
& =C_{m} \sum_{k=1}^{m} \sum_{\substack{\left(A_{1}, \ldots, A_{k}\right) \in \mathcal{U}_{k}, l_{1} \geq 2, \ldots, l_{k} \geq 2}} \sum_{u_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}} \cdots \sum_{u_{k} \in \mathbb{Z}} \prod_{h=1}^{k} \\
& \times\left(\sum_{y_{h} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}} n^{\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}} a_{u_{h}-n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} y_{h}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y_{h}\right)\right\|_{2 m} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{h}\right)\right)^{l_{h}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that we can write

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left(\sum_{y_{h} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}} n^{\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}} a_{u_{h}-n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} y_{h}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y_{h}\right)\right\|_{2 m} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{h}\right)\right)^{l_{h}} \\
&=\left(\sum_{y_{h} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}}} \sum_{\mathbb{Z}} n_{y_{h}^{\prime} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}} n^{1-\frac{1}{\alpha}+\frac{2 r}{\alpha}} a_{u_{h}-n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} y_{h}} a_{u_{h}-n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} y_{h}^{\prime}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y_{h}\right)\right\|_{2 m}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y_{h}^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{2 m}\right. \\
&\left.\quad \times \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{h}\right) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{h}^{\prime}\right)\right)^{l_{h} / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

and that $l_{h} / 2 \geq 1$ for all $1 \leq h \leq m$. Using the Minkowski inequality: $\left(\sum_{u \in \mathbb{Z}}\left|x_{u}\right|^{p}\right)^{1 / p} \leq$ $\sum_{u \in \mathbb{Z}}\left|x_{u}\right|$ for $p \geq 1$, we have that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{u_{1} \in \mathbb{Z}} \cdots \sum_{u_{k} \in \mathbb{Z}} \prod_{h=1}^{k}\left(\sum_{y_{h} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}} n^{\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 \alpha}+\frac{r}{\alpha}} a_{u_{h}-n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} y_{h}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y_{h}\right)\right\|_{2 m} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{h}\right)\right)^{l_{h}} \\
\leq & \prod_{h=1}^{k}\left(\sum_{y_{h} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}}} \sum_{\mathbb{Z}} \sum_{y_{h}^{\prime} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}^{u_{h} \in \mathbb{Z}}} n^{1-\frac{1}{\alpha}+\frac{2 r}{\alpha}} a_{u_{h}-n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} y_{h}} a_{u_{h}-n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} y_{h}^{\prime}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y_{h}\right)\right\|_{2 m}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y_{h}^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{2 m}\right. \\
& \left.\times \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{h}\right) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{h}^{\prime}\right)\right)^{l_{h} / 2} \\
= & \left(\sum_{\left.y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}_{y^{\prime} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}} n \gamma_{n}\left(y-y^{\prime}\right)\left\|\bar{z}_{n}(s, y)\right\|_{2 m}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{2 m} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y^{\prime}\right)\right)^{m}}=1\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

## We can write

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}} \sum_{y^{\prime} \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}} n \gamma_{n}\left(y-y^{\prime}\right)\left\|\bar{z}_{n}(s, y)\right\|_{2 m}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}\left(s, y^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{2 m} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y^{\prime}\right) \\
= & q^{-2} n^{1+\frac{2}{\alpha}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y^{\prime}\right)\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(s, y)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}\left(s, y^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}} \gamma_{n}\left(y-y^{\prime}\right) d y d y^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, there exists a positive constant $\widehat{A}_{m}$ such that for any $n \geq 1, t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left|X_{s}\right|^{2 m}\right)\right)^{1 / m} \\
\leq & \widehat{A}_{m} n^{1+\frac{2}{\alpha}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y^{\prime}\right)\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(s, y)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}\left(s, y^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}} \gamma_{n}\left(y-y^{\prime}\right) d y d y^{\prime},
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left.n^{-1-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \sum_{s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}} X_{s}\right|^{2 m}\right)\right)^{1 / m} \\
\leq & 72 m n^{-2-\frac{2}{\alpha}} \sum_{s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}}\left\|X_{s}^{2}\right\|_{m} \\
\leq & 72 m \widehat{A}_{m} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y^{\prime}\right)\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(s, y)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}\left(s, y^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}} \gamma_{n}\left(y-y^{\prime}\right) d y d y^{\prime} d s
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, there exists a positive constant $C_{m}$ such that for any $n \geq 1, t \in(0,1], s \in[0, t]$, $x \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left\|z_{n}^{2}(t, x)\right\|_{m} \leq C_{m}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}+C_{m} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y^{\prime}\right)  \tag{4.15}\\
\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(s, y)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}\left(s, y^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}} \gamma_{n}\left(y-y^{\prime}\right) d y d y^{\prime} d s
\end{gather*}
$$

By the proof of (3.15), there exists a positive constant $C_{2}$ such that

$$
0 \leq \gamma([z]) \leq C_{2} K(z) \text { for } z \in \mathbb{R}
$$

Set $\varphi_{t, x}(s, y)=\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y)\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(s, y)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}}, 0 \leq s \leq t, x \in \mathbb{R}$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y^{\prime}\right)\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(s, y)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}\left(s, y^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}} \gamma_{n}\left(y-y^{\prime}\right) d y d y^{\prime} d s \\
\leq & \sum_{\substack{(s, y),(s, z) \in \mathbb{D}_{n} \\
s \leq t}} \int_{\mathcal{C}_{n}(s, y) \times \mathcal{C}_{n}(s, z)} \varphi_{t, x}\left(s^{\prime}, y^{\prime}\right) n^{\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}} \gamma\left(n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\left(y^{\prime}-z^{\prime}\right)\right) \varphi_{t, x}\left(s^{\prime}, z^{\prime}\right) d s^{\prime} d y^{\prime} d z^{\prime} \\
\leq & C_{2} \sum_{\substack{(s, y),(s, z) \in \mathbb{D}_{n} \\
s \leq t}} \int_{\mathcal{C}_{n}(s, y) \times \mathcal{C}_{n}(s, z)} \varphi_{t, x}\left(s^{\prime}, y^{\prime}\right) n^{\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}} K\left(n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\left(y^{\prime}-z^{\prime}\right)\right) \varphi_{t, x}\left(s^{\prime}, z^{\prime}\right) d s^{\prime} d y^{\prime} d z^{\prime} \\
= & C_{2} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y^{\prime}\right) K\left(y-y^{\prime}\right)\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(s, y)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}\left(s, y^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}} d y d y^{\prime} d s .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, by Hardy-Littewood's inequality and Hölder's inequality we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y^{\prime}\right)\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(s, y)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}\left(s, y^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{m}^{\frac{1}{2}} \gamma_{n}\left(y-y^{\prime}\right) d y d y^{\prime} d s \\
\leq & C_{3} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y)\right|^{2 r}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(s, y)\right\|_{m} d y d s \\
\leq & C_{4} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y)\right|^{2 r} \bar{p}_{n}(1 / n, y-z)\left\|z_{n}^{2}\left((s-1 / n)^{+}, z\right)\right\|_{m} d z d y d s,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C_{3}$ and $C_{4}$ are universal constants independent of $n$ and $t$. Therefore, there exists a positive constants $C_{m}$ such that for any $n \geq 1, t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|z_{n}^{2}(t, x)\right\|_{m} \\
& \leq C_{m}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2} \\
& \quad+C_{m} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y)\right|^{2 r} \bar{p}_{n}(1 / n, y-z)\left\|z_{n}^{2}\left((s-1 / n)^{+}, z\right)\right\|_{m} d z d y d s . \tag{4.16}
\end{align*}
$$

Iterating the inequality, we can obtain

$$
\left\|z_{n}^{2}(t, x)\right\|_{m} \leq C_{m}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}+\sum_{k=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} C_{m}^{k} \mathbf{I}_{n, k}(t, x)
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\int_{\Delta_{k}(t, 1 / n)} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}\left(t-t_{1}, x-x_{1}\right)\right|^{2 r} \bar{p}_{n}\left(1 / n, x_{1}-x_{2}\right) \\
& \quad \times\left(\prod_{j=2}^{k}\left|\bar{p}_{n}\left(t_{j-1}-t_{j}-1 / n, x_{2(j-1)}-x_{2 j-1}\right)\right|^{2 r} \bar{p}_{n}\left(1 / n, x_{2 j-1}-x_{2 j}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \times p_{n}^{2}\left(t_{k}-1 / n, x_{2 k}\right) d x_{1} \cdots d x_{2 k} d t_{1} \cdots d t_{k}
\end{aligned}
$$

and $x_{0}=x, \Delta_{k}(t, 1 / n)=\left\{1 / n \leq t_{j} \leq t_{j-1}-1 / n, j=2, \cdots, k, t_{1} \leq t_{0}=t\right\}$.
By (3.23) and (3.24), there exists a positive constant $C$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\bar{p}_{n}\left(t-t_{1}, x-x_{1}\right)\right|^{2 r} \bar{p}_{n}\left(1 / n, x_{1}-x_{2}\right)\left(\prod_{j=2}^{k}\left|\bar{p}_{n}\left(t_{j-1}-t_{j}-1 / n, x_{2(j-1)}-x_{2 j-1}\right)\right|^{2 r}\right. \\
& \left.\times \bar{p}_{n}\left(1 / n, x_{2 j-1}-x_{2 j}\right)\right) p_{n}^{2}\left(t_{k}-1 / n, x_{2 k}\right) \\
\leq & \frac{C^{k}}{\left(t_{k}-1 / n\right)^{1 / \alpha}\left(t-t_{1}\right)^{(2 r-1) / \alpha}} \prod_{i=2}^{k} \frac{1}{\left(t_{i-1}-t_{i}-1 / n\right)^{(2 r-1) / \alpha}} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-t_{1}, x-x_{1}\right) \bar{p}_{n}\left(1 / n, x_{1}-x_{2}\right) \\
& \times\left(\prod_{j=2}^{k} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t_{j-1}-t_{j}-1 / n, x_{2(j-1)}-x_{2 j-1}\right) \bar{p}_{n}\left(1 / n, x_{2 j-1}-x_{2 j}\right)\right) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t_{k}-1 / n, x_{2 k}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-t_{1}, x-x_{1}\right) \bar{p}_{n}\left(1 / n, x_{1}-x_{2}\right)\left(\prod_{j=2}^{k} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t_{j-1}-t_{j}-1 / n, x_{2(j-1)}-x_{2 j-1}\right)\right. \\
& \left.\quad \times \bar{p}_{n}\left(1 / n, x_{2 j-1}-x_{2 j}\right)\right) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t_{k}-1 / n, x_{2 k}\right) d x_{1} \cdots d x_{2 k}=\bar{p}_{n}(t, x),
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\Delta_{k}(t, 1 / n)} \frac{1}{\left(t_{k}-1 / n\right)^{1 / \alpha}\left(t-t_{1}\right)^{(2 r-1) / \alpha}} \prod_{i=2}^{k} \frac{1}{\left(t_{i-1}-t_{i}-1 / n\right)^{(2 r-1) / \alpha}} d t_{1} \cdots d t_{k} \\
\leq & \left(t-\frac{k}{n}\right)^{((k-1)(2 r-1)+1) / \alpha} \frac{\Gamma\left(1-\frac{1}{\alpha}\right) \Gamma^{k}\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)}{\Gamma\left(k\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)+1-\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)},
\end{aligned}
$$

we have

$$
\mathbf{I}_{n, k}(t, x) \leq \frac{\Gamma\left(1-\frac{1}{\alpha}\right) \Gamma^{k}\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)}{\Gamma\left(k\left(1+\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}\right)+1-\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)} C_{1}^{k} \bar{p}_{n}(t, x)
$$

Therefore, there exists a positive constants $C_{m}$ such that for any $n \geq 1, t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\left\|z_{n}^{2}(t, x)\right\|_{m} \leq C_{m}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}+C_{m} \bar{p}_{n}(t, x)
$$

(4.13) is valid. Finally, by (4.11) and Jensen's inequality, we obtain (4.14).

Next, we consider the $r=1$ case. For each $n \geq 1,(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}$, and any positive integer $M \geq 2$, define

$$
X_{(s, y)}:=\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{z}_{n}(s, y) \bar{\omega}_{n}(s, y), \quad s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}, y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z} \cap[-M, M]
$$

Note that the $\bar{z}_{n}(s, \cdot)$ terms are independent of $\omega_{n}(s, y), y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}$, and for each $s \in[0, t \cap$ $\left.n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}\right], \omega_{n}(s, y), y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}$ are also independent. Then, applying discrete Burkholder's inequality (cf. Theorem 2.10 in [26]) and Minkowski's integral inequality in the order of temporal and spatial variables, we have that for any $m \geq 1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left|n^{-1-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \sum_{s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}^{2}} \sum_{y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z} \cap[-M, M]} X_{(s, y)}\right|^{2 m}\right)\right)^{1 / m} \\
& \leq 72 m n^{-2-\frac{2}{\alpha}} \sum_{s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}}\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\sum_{y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}}} \sum_{\mathbb{Z} \cap[-M, M]} X_{(s, y)}\right)^{2 m}\right)\right)^{1 / m} \\
& \leq(72 m)^{2} n^{-2-\frac{2}{\alpha}} \sum_{s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}^{2}} \sum_{y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z} \cap[-M, M]}\left\|X_{(s, y)}^{2}\right\|_{m} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Letting $M \rightarrow \infty$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \quad\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left|n^{-1-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \sum_{s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}} \sum_{y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}} X_{(s, y)}\right|^{2 m}\right)\right)^{1 / m} \\
& \leq(72 m)^{2} n^{-2-\frac{2}{\alpha}} \sum_{s \in[0, t] \cap n^{-1} \mathbb{Z}} \sum_{y \in n^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathbb{Z}}\left\|X_{(s, y)}^{2}\right\|_{m} \\
& \leq(72 m)^{2} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}^{2}(t-s, x-y)\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(s, y)\right\|_{m} d y d s
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, there exists a positive constants $C_{m}$ such that for any $n \geq 1, t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\left\|z_{n}^{2}(t, x)\right\|_{m} \leq C_{m}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}+C_{m} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y)\right|^{2}\left\|z_{n}^{2}\left((s-1 / n)^{+}, z\right)\right\|_{m} d y d s
$$

Finally, using the above inequality, we can obtained (4.13) and (4.14) via the same as the proof of the $r \in(1 / 2,1)$ case.

Next, let us estimate the modulus of continuity of $z_{n}$.
Lemma 4.3. Let $\alpha \in(1,2]$, (A.1) and (A.2) hold. Then there exist constants $\kappa_{1}>0$, $\kappa_{2}>0$ and a positive function $(0,1 / 4] \ni \epsilon \rightarrow C_{\epsilon}$ such that for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}$with $n \geq 1+1 / \epsilon$, $t \in[2 \epsilon, 1] x \in \mathbb{R}, h \geq 0, \delta \geq 0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left(z_{n}(t+h, x+\delta)-z_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2 m}\right)\right)^{1 / m} \leq C_{\epsilon}\left(h_{n}^{\kappa_{1}}+\delta_{n}^{\kappa_{2}}\right) \tag{4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $h_{n}=h \vee \frac{1}{n}$ and $\delta_{n}=\delta \vee \frac{1}{n^{1 / \alpha}}$.

Proof. Without of loss generality, we assume $\epsilon=\frac{i_{\epsilon}}{n}$ for some integer $i_{\epsilon}<n / 4$, and $(t, x),(t+h, x+\delta) \in \mathbb{D}_{n}$.

$$
z_{n}(\epsilon, x)=\bar{p}_{n}(\epsilon, x)+\beta \int_{0}^{\epsilon} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(\epsilon-s, y-x) \bar{z}_{n}(s, y) \omega_{n}(s, y) d s d y .
$$

For any $0<2 \epsilon<t$, we can rewrite

$$
\begin{aligned}
z_{n}(t, x) & =\int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-\epsilon, y-x) z_{n}(\epsilon, y) d y+\beta \int_{\epsilon}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, y-x) \bar{z}_{n}(s, y) \omega_{n}(s, y) d s d y \\
& =: A_{n, \epsilon}(t, x)+\beta U_{n, \epsilon}(t, x)
\end{aligned}
$$

Then for $h>0$ and $\delta>0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\left(z_{n}(t+h, x+\delta)-z_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right\|_{m} \\
\leq & \left\|\left(A_{n, \epsilon}(t+h, x+\delta)-A_{n, \epsilon}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right\|_{m}+\beta^{2}\left\|\left(U_{n, \epsilon}(t+h, x+\delta)-U_{n, \epsilon}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right\|_{m} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Hölder's inequality, we have that for $2 \epsilon \leq t \leq 1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\left(A_{n, \epsilon}(t+h, x+\delta)-A_{n, \epsilon}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right\|_{m} \\
\leq & \left(\int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t+h-\epsilon, y+\delta)-\bar{p}_{n}(t-\epsilon, y)\right|^{2} d y\right)\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}} z_{n}^{2}(\epsilon, y) d y\right)^{m}\right)\right)^{1 / m} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Minkowski's integral inequality, (4.14) and (3.24),

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}} z_{n}^{2}(\epsilon, y) d y\right)^{m}\right)\right)^{1 / m} & \leq \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left(\mathbf{E}\left(z_{n}^{2 m}((\epsilon, y))\right)^{1 / m} d y\right. \\
& \leq \frac{C}{\epsilon^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(\epsilon, y) d y=\frac{C}{\epsilon^{1 / \alpha}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By the gradient estimate (4.1) and (4.2), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t+h-\epsilon, y+\delta)-\bar{p}_{n}(t-\epsilon, y)\right|^{2} d y \\
& \leq 2 \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t+h-\epsilon, y)-\bar{p}_{n}(t-\epsilon, y)\right|^{2} d y+2 \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t+h-\epsilon, y-\delta)-\bar{p}_{n}(t+h-\epsilon, y)\right|^{2} d y \\
& \leq C \int_{\mathbb{R}} \frac{n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} n h_{n}}{(n \epsilon)^{1+\frac{1}{\alpha}}}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t+h-\epsilon, y)+\bar{p}_{n}(t-\epsilon, y)\right) d y \\
& \quad+C \int_{\mathbb{R}} \frac{n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} n \delta_{n}}{(n \epsilon)^{\frac{2}{\alpha}}}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t+h-\epsilon, y-\delta)+\bar{p}_{n}(t+h-\epsilon, y)\right) d y \\
& \leq \frac{C h_{n}}{\epsilon^{1+\frac{1}{\alpha}}}+\frac{C \delta_{n}}{\epsilon^{\frac{2}{\alpha}}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Next, we estimate the term $U$. By Minkowski's inequality,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\left(U_{n, \epsilon}(t+h, x+\delta)-U_{n, \epsilon}(t, x)\right)^{2}\right\|_{m} \\
\leq & \left\|\left(\int_{\epsilon}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t+h-s, y-x-\delta)-\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, y-x-\delta)\right) \bar{z}_{n}(s, y) \omega_{n}(s, y) d s d y\right)^{2}\right\|_{m} \\
& +\left\|\left(\int_{t}^{t+h} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(t+h-s, y-x-\delta) \bar{z}_{n}(s, y) \omega_{n}(s, y) d s d y\right)^{2}\right\|_{m} \\
& +\left\|\left(\int_{\epsilon}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, y-x-\delta)-\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, y-x)\right) \bar{z}_{n}(s, y) \omega_{n}(s, y) d s d y\right)^{2}\right\|_{m} \\
= & Q_{1}+Q_{2}+Q_{3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the same way in the proof of (4.16), by discrete Burkholder's inequality, Hölder's inequality and Minkowski's integral inequality, we can obtain that

$$
Q_{1} \leq \int_{\epsilon}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t+h-s, y-x-\delta)-\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, y-x-\delta)\right|^{2 r}\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(s, y)\right\|_{m} d y d s
$$

By (4.14) and (3.24), for any $s \geq 2 \epsilon,\left\|\bar{z}_{n}^{2}(s, y)\right\|_{m} \leq \frac{C}{\epsilon^{2 / \alpha}}$. Thus,

$$
Q_{1} \leq \frac{C}{\epsilon^{2 / \alpha}} \int_{0}^{t-\epsilon} \int_{0}^{\infty}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(s+h, y)-\bar{p}_{n}(s, y)\right|^{2 r} d y d s
$$

If $r<\frac{2 \alpha+1}{2(\alpha+1)}$, i.e., $(1-2 r)(1+1 / \alpha)+1>0$, then by (4.2) and (3.24),

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{0}^{t-\epsilon} \int_{0}^{\infty}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(s+h, y)-\bar{p}_{n}(s, y)\right|^{2 r} d y d s \\
\leq & \int_{0}^{t-\epsilon} \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{C h_{n}^{2 r-1}}{s^{(2 r-1)(1+1 / \alpha)}}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(s+h, y)+\bar{p}_{n}(s, y)\right) d y d s \leq C_{1} h_{n}^{2 r-1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $r>\frac{2 \alpha+1}{2(\alpha+1)}$, choose $\epsilon>0$ such that $\eta:=(2(\alpha+1) r-(2 \alpha+1))(1 / \alpha+\epsilon)<2 r-1$, then $(1+\eta-2 r)(1+1 / \alpha)-\eta / \alpha+1>0$ and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{0}^{t-\epsilon} \int_{0}^{\infty}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(s+h, y)-\bar{p}_{n}(s, y)\right|^{2 r} d y d s \\
\leq & \int_{0}^{t-\epsilon} \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{C h_{n}^{2 r-1-\eta}}{s^{(2 r-1-\eta)(1+1 / \alpha)+\eta / \alpha}}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(s+h, y)+\bar{p}_{n}(s, y)\right) d y d s \leq C_{1} h_{n}^{2 r-1-\eta} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $r=\frac{2 \alpha+1}{2(\alpha+1)}$, then for any $0<\eta<2 r-1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{0}^{t-\epsilon} \int_{0}^{\infty}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(s+h, y)-\bar{p}_{n}(s, y)\right|^{2 r} d y d s \\
\leq & \int_{0}^{t-\epsilon} \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{C h_{n}^{2 r-1-\eta}}{s^{(2 r-1-\eta)(1+1 / \alpha)+\eta / \alpha}}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(s+h, y)+\bar{p}_{n}(s, y)\right) d y d s \leq C_{1} h_{n}^{2 r-1-\eta} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We also have in the same way

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q_{2} & \leq \frac{C}{\epsilon^{2 / \alpha}} \int_{t}^{t+h} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t+h-s, y-x-\delta)\right|^{2 r} d y d s \\
& \leq \frac{C_{1}}{\epsilon^{2 / \alpha}} \int_{t}^{t+h} \int_{\mathbb{R}}(t+h-s)^{-(2 r-1) / \alpha} \bar{p}_{n}(t+h-s, y-x-\delta) d y d s=\frac{C_{1}}{\epsilon^{2 / \alpha}} h^{(1+\alpha-2 r) / \alpha} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $r<\frac{2+\alpha}{4}$, then $\frac{2(1-2 r)}{\alpha}+1>0$, by the gradient estimate (4.1)

$$
Q_{3} \leq \frac{C}{\epsilon^{2 / \alpha}} \int_{\epsilon}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, y-x-\delta)-\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, y-x)\right|^{2 r} d y d s \leq \frac{2 C_{1} \delta_{n}^{2 r-1}}{\epsilon^{1+4 r / \alpha}}
$$

If $r=\frac{2+\alpha}{4}$, then for any $0<\eta<2 r-1$,

$$
\int_{\epsilon}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, y-x-\delta)-\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, y-x)\right|^{2 r} d y d s \leq C_{1} \delta_{n}^{2 r-1-\eta}
$$

If $r>\frac{2+\alpha}{4}$, choose $\epsilon>0$ such that $\eta:=(4 r-(2+\alpha))(1+\epsilon)<2 r-1$, then $2(1+\eta-2 r) \alpha-$ $\eta / \alpha+1>0$ and

$$
\int_{\epsilon}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, y-x-\delta)-\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, y-x)\right|^{2 r} d y d s \leq C_{1} \delta_{n}^{2 r-1-\eta}
$$

Thus, (4.17) holds.

We will use the following lemma to show the tightness.
Lemma 4.4 ([35]). Let $Y_{n}(t, x)$ be a sequence of stochastic processes on $[0,1] \times[0,1]$. Denote by

$$
w_{\delta}\left(Y^{n}\right)=\sup _{\substack{(t, x))(s, y) \in[0,1]^{2},|t-s|+|x-y|<\delta}}\left|Y^{n}(t, x)-Y^{n}(s, y)\right|
$$

Suppose there exist positive constants $\kappa>2, \lambda, C$ and a sequence $\delta_{n} \downarrow 0$, such that for all large enough $n$, for all $(t, x),(s, y) \in[0,1]^{2}$ and $|t-s|+|x-y|>\delta_{n}$,

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(\left|Y^{n}(t, x)-Y^{n}(s, y)\right|^{\lambda}\right) \leq C\left(|t-s|^{\kappa}+|x-y|^{\kappa}\right)
$$

and for all $\epsilon, \rho>0$, for all large $n$,

$$
\mathbf{P}\left(w_{\delta_{n}}\left(Y^{n}\right)>\epsilon\right)<\rho
$$

Then for all $\epsilon, \rho>0$, there is a $0<\delta<1$ such that for all large $n$,

$$
\mathbf{P}\left(w_{\delta}\left(Y^{n}\right)>\epsilon\right)<\rho
$$

The proof of theorem 4.1. We only need to show the tightness. By Lemma 4.3, for any $\epsilon \in(0,1 / 4), M \in(0, \infty)$, there exist strictly positive constants $m \geq 1, \kappa>4, C(\epsilon, M)$ such that for any $n \geq 1+1 / \epsilon$, for all $u, v \in[\epsilon, 1],|x| \vee|y| \leq M$ with $|u-v|+|x-y| \geq 1 / n^{1 / \alpha}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{E}\left(\left|z_{n}(u, x)-z_{n}(v, y)\right|^{2 m}\right) \leq C(\epsilon, M)\left(|u-v|^{\kappa}+|x-y|^{\kappa}\right) . \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Set

$$
w_{\delta}\left(z_{n}\right):=\sup _{\substack{(t, x),(s, y) \in[0,1] \times[-M, M] \\|t-s|+|x-y|<\delta}}\left|z_{n}(t, x)-z_{n}(s, y)\right|
$$

Noting that the number of points in $\mathbb{D}_{n} \cap([0,1] \times[-M, M])$ is less than $2(M+2) n \times n^{1 / \alpha}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{P}\left(w_{1 / n^{1 / \alpha}}\left(z_{n}\right)>\epsilon\right) & \leq \sum_{(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n} \cap([0,1] \times[-M, M])} \mathbf{P}\left(\left|z_{n}(t, x)-z_{n}(t-, x-)\right|>\epsilon\right) \\
& \leq C_{1} n^{1+\frac{1}{\alpha}} \sup _{(t, x) \in \mathbb{D}_{n} \cap([0,1] \times[-M, M])} \frac{\mathbf{E}\left(\left|z_{n}(t, x)-z_{n}(t-, x-)\right|^{2 m}\right)}{\epsilon^{2 m}} \\
& \leq \frac{C_{2} n^{1+\frac{1}{\alpha}}}{\epsilon^{2 m}} \frac{1}{n^{4 / \alpha}} \rightarrow 0 \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C_{1}$ and $C_{2}$ are universal constants independent of $n$ and $\epsilon$. Therefore, by Lemma 4.4 and Theorem 15.5 in [8], $\left\{z_{n}, n \geq 1\right\}$ is tight in $D([\epsilon, 1] \times[-M, M])$, and so $\left\{Z_{n}, n \geq 1\right\}$ is tight in $C([\epsilon, 1] \times[-M, M])$. By arbitrariness of $\epsilon$ and $M$, we obtain the tightness of $\left\{z_{n}, n \geq 1\right\}$ in $D((0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$, and the tightness of $\left\{Z_{n}, n \geq 1\right\}$ in $C((0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$.

### 4.3 The proof of Theorem 2.2

Proof of Theorem 2.2. We only show the $r \in(1 / 2,1)$ case. By Lemma 3.7, the convergence of the finite dimensional distributions can be obtained via the same as the proof of Theorem 2.1.

Next, we give a sketch of the tightness. Define the right continuous processes in time and space:

$$
\widetilde{z}_{n}(t, x):=n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} \mathfrak{Z}_{n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x}\left(\beta_{n} ; \widetilde{\omega}\right)
$$

and

$$
\overline{\widetilde{z}}_{n}(t, x):=n^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} \overline{\mathfrak{Z}}_{n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x}\left(\beta_{n} ; \widetilde{\omega}\right)=p\left(1, n^{1 / \alpha}(x-y)\right) \widetilde{z}_{n}\left((t-1 / n)^{+}, y\right)
$$

Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{z}_{n}(t, x)=\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)+\beta_{n} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y) \bar{z}_{n}(s, y) \widetilde{\omega}_{n}(s, y) d s d y \tag{4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Set $\widetilde{\gamma}_{n}(x-y)=n^{\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}} \mathbf{E}\left(\widetilde{\omega}_{n}\left(n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x\right) \widetilde{\omega}_{n}\left(n t, n^{1 / \alpha} y\right)\right)$. By Lemma 3.7, Hardy-Littewood's inequality and Hölder's inequality, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{1}\right) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{2}\right) \widetilde{\gamma}_{n}\left(y_{1}-y_{2}\right) \overline{\widetilde{z}}_{n}\left(s, y_{1}\right) \overline{\widetilde{z}}_{n}\left(s, y_{2}\right) d y_{1} d y_{2} d s \\
\leq & C_{1} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{1}\right) \bar{p}_{n}\left(t-s, x-y_{2}\right)\left(K\left(y_{1}-y_{2}\right)+O\left(n^{\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}} \beta_{n}^{2}\right)\right) \\
& \overline{\widetilde{z}}_{n}\left(s, y_{1}\right) \overline{\widetilde{z}}_{n}\left(s, y_{2}\right) d y_{1} d y_{2} d s \\
\leq & C_{2} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y)\right|^{2 r} \overline{\widetilde{z}}_{n}^{2}(s, y) d y d s+\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y)\right|^{2} \overline{\widetilde{z}}_{n}^{2}(s, y) d y d s \\
\leq & C_{3} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left(\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y)\right|^{2 r}+\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y)\right|^{2}\right) \bar{p}_{n}(1 / n, y-z) \widetilde{z}_{n}^{2}(s, z) d z d y d s,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C_{1}, C_{2}$ and $C_{3}$ are universal constants independent of $n$ and $t$. Therefore, using the same approach as the proof of (4.16), there exists a positive constants $C_{m}$ such that for any $n \geq 1, t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|\widetilde{z}_{n}^{2}(t, x)\right\|_{m} \\
& \leq C_{m}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}+C_{m} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left(\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y)\right|^{2 r}+\left|\bar{p}_{n}(t-s, x-y)\right|^{2}\right) \\
& \quad \bar{p}_{n}(1 / n, y-z)\left\|\widetilde{z}_{n}^{2}(s, z)\right\|_{m} d z d y d s \tag{4.20}
\end{align*}
$$

Iterating the inequality, there exists a positive constants $C_{m}$ such that for any $n \geq 1$, $t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\left\|z_{n}^{2}(t, x)\right\|_{m} \leq C_{m}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}+C_{m} \sum_{k=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} C_{m}^{k} \mathbf{I}_{n, k}(t, x)
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{I}_{n, k}(t, x) \\
\leq & \bar{p}_{n}(t, x) \int_{\Delta_{k}(t, 1 / n)} \frac{1}{\left(t_{k}-1 / n\right)^{1 / \alpha}\left(t-t_{1}\right)^{1 / \alpha}} \prod_{i=2}^{k} \frac{1}{\left(t_{i-1}-t_{i}-1 / n\right)^{1 / \alpha}} d t_{1} \cdots d t_{k} \\
\leq & \frac{\Gamma\left(1-\frac{1}{\alpha}\right) \Gamma^{k}\left(1-\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)}{\Gamma\left(k\left(1-\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)+1-\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)} C_{m}^{k} \bar{p}_{n}(t, x)
\end{aligned}
$$

and $x_{0}=x, \Delta_{k}(t, 1 / n)=\left\{1 / n \leq t_{j} \leq t_{j-1}-1 / n, j=2, \cdots, k, t_{1} \leq t_{0}=t\right\}$. Therefore, there exists a positive constants $C_{m}$ such that for any $n \geq 1, t \in(0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\widetilde{z}_{n}^{2}(t, x)\right\|_{m} \leq C_{m}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}+C_{m} \bar{p}_{n}(t, x), \quad\left\|\overline{\widetilde{z}}_{n}^{2}(t, x)\right\|_{m} \leq C_{m}\left(\bar{p}_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2}+C_{m} \bar{p}_{n}(t, x) \tag{4.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similarly, there exist constant $\kappa_{1}>0, \kappa_{2}>0$ and a positive function $(0,1 / 4] \ni \epsilon \rightarrow C_{\epsilon}$ such that for any $n \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}$with $n \geq 1+1 / \epsilon, t \in[2 \epsilon, 1], x \in \mathbb{R}, h>0, \delta>0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\mathbf{E}\left(\left(\widetilde{z}_{n}(t+h, x+\delta)-\widetilde{z}_{n}(t, x)\right)^{2 m}\right)\right)^{1 / m} \leq C_{\epsilon}\left(h_{n}^{\kappa_{1}}+\delta_{n}^{\kappa_{2}}\right) \tag{4.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

We complete the proof of Theorem 2.2.

## 5 The scaling limit of the polymer transition probability

In this section, we give the proof of Theorem 2.3. This follows the same scheme as before. For $0 \leq m<k \leq n$ and $x, y \in \mathbb{Z}$, we define the four-parameter field $Z^{\omega}(m, y ; k, x ; \beta)$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z^{\omega}(m, y ; k, x ; \beta)=\mathbb{P}\left(\exp \left\{\beta \sum_{i=m+1}^{k} \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)\right\} \mathbf{1}\left\{S_{k}=x\right\} \mid S_{m}=y\right) \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then the polymer transition probabilities are

$$
\mathbf{P}_{n, \beta}^{\omega}\left(S_{k}=x \mid S_{m}=y\right)=\frac{Z^{\omega}(m, y ; k, x ; \beta) Z^{\omega}(k, x ; n, * ; \beta)}{Z^{\omega}(m, y ; n, * ; \beta)},
$$

where

$$
Z^{\omega}(k, x ; n, * ; \beta)=\sum_{z \in \mathbb{Z}} Z^{\omega}(k, x ; n, z ; \beta) .
$$

We consider the modified partition function

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{Z}^{\omega}(m, y ; k, x ; \beta)=\mathbf{P}\left(\prod_{i=m+1}^{k}\left(1+\beta \omega\left(i, S_{i}\right)\right) \mathbf{1}\left\{S_{k}=x\right\} \mid S_{m}=y\right) \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then

$$
e^{-n(t-s) \lambda\left(\beta_{n}\right)} Z^{\omega}\left(n s, n^{1 / \alpha} y ; n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x ; \beta_{n}\right)=\mathfrak{Z}^{\widetilde{\omega}}\left(n s, n^{1 / \alpha} y ; n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x ; \beta_{n}\right),
$$

where $\widetilde{\omega}(i, x)=\omega(i, x)+\vartheta(i, x)$ and (3.41) holds. Thus, using the same approach as the proof of Theorem 2.2, we only need to show the following result.
Theorem 5.1. Let $\alpha \in(1,2]$, (A.1) and (A.2) hold. Then

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\frac{1}{q} n^{1 / \alpha} \mathfrak{Z}^{\omega}\left(n s, n^{1 / \alpha} y ; n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x ; \beta_{n}\right)\right)_{(s, y ; t, x) \in \mathfrak{D}} \\
& \quad \stackrel{(d)}{\longrightarrow}\left(\frac{\mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(s, y ; t, x) \int \mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(t, x ; 1, \lambda) d \lambda}{\int \mathcal{Z}_{\sigma(\beta, q)}(s, y ; 1, \lambda) d \lambda}\right)_{(s, y ; t, x) \in \mathfrak{D}} \tag{5.3}
\end{align*}
$$

with respect to the locally uniform topology on $C(\mathfrak{D})$, where $\mathfrak{D}=\{(s, y ; t, x) ; 0 \leq s<t \leq$ $1, x, y \in \mathbb{R}\}$.

Proof. Let $p_{n, t, x}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})$ be the joint probability of ( $S_{n t_{1}}=n^{1 / \alpha} x_{1}, \cdots, S_{n t_{k}}=n^{1 / \alpha} x_{k}$ ) under the condition $S_{n s}=n^{1 / \alpha} y, S_{n t}=n^{1 / \alpha} x$, where $s \leq t_{1}<\cdots<t_{k} \leq t$, i.e.,

$$
\begin{aligned}
p_{n, s, y ; t, x}^{k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) & =\mathbb{P}\left(S_{n t_{1}}=n^{1 / \alpha} x_{1}, \cdots, S_{n t_{k}}=n^{1 / \alpha} x_{k} \mid S_{n s}=n^{1 / \alpha y}, S_{n t}=n^{1 / \alpha} x\right) \\
& =\frac{p\left(n\left(t-t_{k}\right), n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x-x_{k}\right)\right)}{p\left(n(t-s), n^{1 / \alpha}(x-y)\right)} \prod_{j=1}^{k} p\left(n\left(t_{j}-t_{j-1}\right), n^{1 / \alpha}\left(x_{j}-x_{j-1}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\left(t_{0}, x_{0}\right)=(s, y)$.
These kernels are space-time shifts of the kernels $p_{n, t, x}^{k}$. By shift invariance of the random walk and the environment, we have

$$
\frac{n^{1 / \alpha}}{q} \mathfrak{Z}^{\omega}\left(n s, n^{1 / \alpha} y ; n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x ; \beta_{n}\right) \stackrel{(d)}{=} \frac{n^{1 / \alpha}}{q} \mathfrak{Z}^{\omega}\left(0,0 ; n(t-s), n^{1 / \alpha}(x-y) ; \beta_{n}\right) .
$$

For a finite collection of space-time points $\left(s_{i}, y_{i} ; t_{i}, x_{i}\right)$, the joint convergence of

$$
\frac{n^{1 / \alpha}}{q} \mathfrak{Z}^{\omega}\left(n s_{i}, n^{1 / \alpha} y_{i} ; n t_{i}, n^{1 / \alpha} x_{i} ; \beta_{n}\right)
$$

follows from the above subsection approach.
Note that the law of the environment field is invariant under a similar time reversal. More precisely, define a field $\omega_{n}$ by $\omega_{n}(i, x)=\omega(n-i, x)$. Then it is clear that

$$
(1+\beta \omega(n-m, y)) \mathfrak{Z}^{\omega}(m, y ; k, x ; \beta)=(1+\beta \omega(n-k, x)) \mathfrak{Z}^{\omega_{n}}(n-k, x ; n-m, y ; \beta)
$$

Following the explanation in [1] and the reversibility of the random walk, the tightness of the field $(t, x) \rightarrow n^{1 / \alpha} \mathfrak{Z}_{n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)$ is sufficient to prove tightness of the field

$$
(s, y ; t, x) \mapsto n^{1 / \alpha} \mathfrak{Z}^{\omega}\left(n s, n^{1 / \alpha} y ; n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x ; \beta_{n}\right)
$$

Indeed, the tightness of $n^{1 / \alpha} \mathfrak{Z}_{n t, n^{1 / \alpha} x}\left(\beta_{n} ; \omega\right)$ implies tightness of $n^{1 / \alpha} \mathfrak{Z}^{\omega}\left(n s, n^{1 / \alpha} y ; n t\right.$, $n^{1 / \alpha} x ; \beta_{n}$ ) in the forward ( $t, x$ ) variables, and tightness in the ( $s, y$ ) variables follows from the reversibility of the random walk and the invariance of the law of the environment under a similar time reversal.

## A Stochastic integral with respect to a time-white spatial-colored noise

In this section, we briefly introduce the time-white spatial-colored noise and stochastic integral with respect to a time-white spatial-colored noise (cf. [1] [22] [29] [30] [40] [43] [47]).

Let $K(x)=H(2 H-1)|x|^{2 H-2}, \frac{1}{2}<H \leq 1$. A time-white spatial-colored noise $\mathcal{W}$ with the kernel $K$ is a mean zero Gaussian process $\left\{\mathcal{W}(\varphi), \varphi \in C_{c}^{\infty}([0,1] \times \mathbb{R})\right\}$ defined on some probability space $\left(\Omega_{\mathcal{W}}, \mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{W}}, \mathbf{E}\right)$ with covariance

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Cov}(\mathcal{W}(\varphi), \mathcal{W}(\psi))=\int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \varphi(s, x) K(x-y) \psi(s, y) d s d x d y \tag{A.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{c}^{\infty}([0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$ is the space of smooth functions with compact support on $[0,1] \times \mathbb{R}$. Set $\mathcal{W}_{t x}=\mathcal{W}([0, t] \times[0, x])$, and let $\dot{\mathcal{W}}$ denote the derivative $\frac{\partial^{2} \mathcal{W}_{t x}}{\partial t \partial x}$ in the sense of Schwartz distribution, that is,

$$
\dot{\mathcal{W}}(\varphi)=\int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \mathcal{W}_{t x} \frac{\partial^{2} \varphi(t, x)}{\partial t \partial x} d t d x, \quad \varphi \in C_{c}^{\infty}([0,1] \times \mathbb{R})
$$

Then $\dot{\mathcal{W}}(\varphi)=\mathcal{W}(\varphi)$. Therefore, we also use $\dot{\mathcal{W}}$ to denote this time-white spatial-colored noise.

## A. 1 Itô stochastic integral

Next, let us define the stochastic integral with respect to $\mathcal{W}$. Consider the Hilbert space:

$$
\mathcal{L}_{K}=\left\{f ;[0,1] \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R} ;\|f\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}}^{2}:=\int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}} f(t, x) K(x-y) f(t, y) d t d x d y<\infty\right\}
$$

Remark A.1. By Hardy-Littlewood's inequality (Theorem 1 in [46], P.119), for some positive constant $A_{H}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} f(s, u) K(u-v) f(s, v) d s d u d v \leq A_{H} \int_{[0,1]}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}}|f(s, u)|^{\frac{1}{H}} d u\right)^{2 H} d s \tag{A.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

For any $f \in \mathcal{L}_{K}$, choose $f_{n} \in C_{c}^{\infty}([0,1] \times \mathbb{R})$ such that

$$
\left\|f_{n}-f\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}}^{2} \rightarrow 0 \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty
$$

and define

$$
\int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}} f(t, x) \mathcal{W}(d t d x)=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathcal{W}\left(f_{n}\right) \text { in } L^{2}\left(\Omega_{\mathcal{W}}, \mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{W}}, \mathbf{P}\right)
$$

We now define the stochastic integral with respect to $\mathcal{W}$. For each $t \geq 0$, define $\mathcal{F}_{t}$ to be the $\sigma$-field generated by

$$
\left\{\int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}} I_{[0, t]}(s) \varphi(x) \mathcal{W}(d s d x) ; \varphi \text { is smooth function on } \mathbb{R} \text { with compact support }\right\} .
$$

Define

$$
\mathcal{S}:=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
0<a_{1}<b_{1}<\cdots<a_{n}<b_{n}<\infty \\
f_{i=1}^{n} X_{i} I_{\left(a_{i}, b_{i}\right]}(t) \varphi_{i}(x) ; & X_{i} \in \mathcal{F}_{a_{i}}, \varphi_{i} \text { is smooth function on } \mathbb{R} \text { with } \\
& \text { compact support }, i=1, \cdots, n, n \geq 1
\end{array}\right\} .
$$

For $f \in \mathcal{S}$, we define the stochastic integral as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{W}(f):=\int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}} f(t, x) \mathcal{W}(d t d x)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} X_{i} \int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}} I_{\left(a_{i}, b_{i}\right]}(t) \varphi(x) \mathcal{W}(d t d x) . \tag{A.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\mathcal{P}_{s}$ denote the $\sigma$-fields generated by $\mathcal{S}$ and set

$$
\mathcal{L}_{K}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{P}_{s}\right)=\left\{f ;[0,1] \times \mathbb{R} \times \Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R} ; \quad \mathcal{P}_{s} \text { - measurable and } \mathbf{E}\left(\|f\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}}^{2}\right)<\infty\right\} .
$$

Then $\mathcal{S}$ is dense in $\mathcal{L}_{K}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{P}_{s}\right)$. Consequently, if $f \in \mathcal{L}_{K}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{P}_{s}\right)$, then there exist $f_{n} \in \mathcal{S}$, $n \geq 1$ such that

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbf{E}\left(\left\|f_{n}-f\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}}^{2}\right)=0
$$

Thus, there is a limit $I:=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} f_{n}(t, x) \mathcal{W}(d t d x)$ in $\mathcal{L}_{K}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{P}_{s}\right)$ which we call the stochastic integral

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{W}(f):=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} f(t, x) \mathcal{W}(d t d x) \tag{A.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then from (A.1),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Cov}\left(\mathcal{W}\left(f_{1}\right), \mathcal{W}\left(f_{2}\right)\right)=\mathbf{E}\left(\left\langle f_{1}, f_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathcal{L}_{K}}\right) \quad \text { for any } f_{1}, f_{2} \in \mathcal{L}_{K}\left(\Omega, \mathcal{P}_{s}\right) \tag{A.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\left\langle f_{1}, f_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathcal{L}_{K}}=\int_{[0,1]} \int_{\mathbb{R}} f_{1}(t, x) K(x-y) f_{2}(t, y) d t d x d y .
$$

Lemma A. 1 (Burkholder's inequality). For any $p \geq 2$, there exists a positive constant $C_{p}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} f(t, x) \mathcal{W}(d t d x)\right|^{p}\right) \leq C_{p} \mathbf{E}\left(\left|\|f\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}}^{2}\right|^{p / 2}\right) \tag{A.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Since

$$
M_{t}:=\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} f(s, x) \mathcal{W}(d s d x)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} I_{[0, t]}(s) f(s, x) \mathcal{W}(d s d x), \quad t \geq 0
$$

is a martingle and $[M]_{t}=\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} f(s, x) K(x-y) f(s, y) d s d x d y$, by Burkholder's inequality for martingale, there exists a positive constant $C_{p}$ such that

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(\sup _{t \geq 0}\left|M_{t}\right|^{p}\right) \leq C_{p} \mathbf{E}\left(\left|[M]_{\infty}\right|^{p / 2}\right)
$$

Thus, (A.6) holds.

## A. 2 Multiple stochastic integral

For $k \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}$, define the following Hilbert space:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}= & \left\{f ;[0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k} \rightarrow \mathbb{R} ; \quad\right. \text { symmetric function, and } \\
& \left.\|f\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}:=\int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}} f(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \prod_{i=1}^{k} K\left(x_{i}-y_{i}\right) f(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y}<\infty\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathbf{t}=\left(t_{1}, t_{2}, \cdots, t_{k}\right), \mathbf{x}=\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \cdots, x_{k}\right), \mathbf{y}=\left(y_{1}, y_{2}, \cdots, y_{k}\right)$. Let $f$ be a function on $[0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}$. The symmetrization of $f$ is defined by

$$
\operatorname{Sym}(f)(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{k!} \sum_{\pi \in \mathbf{S}_{k}} f(\pi \mathbf{t}, \pi \mathbf{x})
$$

where $\mathbf{S}_{k}$ is the group of permutations on $\{1,2, \cdots, k\}$.
For $f_{1}, f_{2}, \cdots, f_{k} \in \mathcal{L}_{K}, f_{1} \otimes f_{2} \otimes \cdots \otimes f_{k}=f_{1}\left(t_{1}, x_{1}\right) f_{2}\left(t_{2}, x_{2}\right) \cdots f_{k}\left(t_{k}, x_{x}\right)$ denotes the tensor product of $f_{1}, f_{2}, \cdots, f_{k}$. When $f_{j}=f$ for all $j=1, \cdots, k$, abbreviate $f_{1} \otimes f_{2} \otimes$ $\cdots \otimes f_{k}$ to $f^{\otimes k}$. We also denote by

$$
\mathcal{W}^{\otimes k}(d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x})=\mathcal{W}\left(d t_{1} d x_{1}\right) \cdots \mathcal{W}\left(d t_{k} d x_{k}\right)
$$

For $f \in \mathcal{L}_{K}$ with $\|f\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}}=1$, define the multiple stochastic integral of $f^{\otimes k}$ with respect to $\mathcal{W}$ by

$$
I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}(f):=\int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} f^{\otimes k}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \mathcal{W}^{\otimes k}(d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x}):=\mathrm{H}_{k}(\mathcal{W}(f)),
$$

where $\mathrm{H}_{k}$ is the Hermite polynomial of degree $k$, i.e., $\mathrm{H}_{k}(x)=(-1)^{k} e^{x^{2} / 2} \frac{d^{k}}{d x^{k}} e^{-x^{2} / 2}$. For $f_{1}, f_{2}, \cdots, f_{k} \in \mathcal{L}_{K}$, using the polarization identity (cf. (2.12) in [30]):

$$
\operatorname{Sym}\left(f_{1} \otimes f_{2} \otimes \cdots \otimes f_{k}\right)=\frac{1}{2^{n} n!} \sum_{\epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{k}} \epsilon_{1} \cdots \epsilon_{k}\left(\epsilon_{1} f_{1}+\cdots+\epsilon_{k} f_{k}\right)^{\otimes k}
$$

the multiple stochastic integral of $\operatorname{Sym}\left(f_{1} \otimes f_{2} \otimes \cdots \otimes f_{k}\right)$ is defined by

$$
I_{n}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(f_{1} \otimes f_{2} \otimes \cdots \otimes f_{k}\right)\right)=\frac{1}{2^{k} k!} \sum_{\epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{k}} \epsilon_{1} \cdots \epsilon_{k} I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(\left(\epsilon_{1} f_{1}+\cdots+\epsilon_{k} f_{k}\right)^{\otimes k}\right) .
$$

Then we can extend to symmetric functions $f$ in $\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}$ by the density argument:

$$
I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}(f):=\int_{[0,1]^{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} f(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \mathcal{W}^{\otimes k}(d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x}) .
$$

The multiple stochastic integral has the following property:

$$
\operatorname{Cov}\left(I_{j}^{\mathcal{W}}(f), I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}(g)\right)= \begin{cases}k!\langle f, g\rangle_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}} & \text { if } j=k, \quad f, g \in \mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}  \tag{A.7}\\ 0 & \text { if } j \neq k .\end{cases}
$$

For general functions $f$ with $\|f\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}<\infty$, define

$$
I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}(f):=I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}(\operatorname{Sym} f)
$$

Remark A.2. Let $f: \Delta_{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, where $\Delta_{k}=\left\{0=t_{0}<t_{1}<t_{2}<\cdots<t_{k} \leq 1\right\}$, satisfy

$$
\|f\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}:=\int_{\Delta_{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2 k}} f(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \prod_{i=1}^{k} K\left(x_{i}-y_{i}\right) f(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{y}) d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x} d \mathbf{y}<\infty
$$

We extend $f$ to a function on $[0,1]^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}$ by defining $f(t, x)=0$ for $(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \notin \Delta_{k}$. Then

$$
I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}(f)=I_{k}^{\mathcal{W}}(\operatorname{Sym} f)=\int_{\Delta_{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} f(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \mathcal{W}^{\otimes k}(d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x})
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{E}\left(\int_{\Delta_{k}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} f(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{x}) \mathcal{W}(d \mathbf{t} d \mathbf{x})\right)^{2}=\|f\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2}=k!\|\operatorname{Sym} f\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}^{k}}^{2} . \tag{A.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma A.2. Let $f_{k}(t, x) \in \mathcal{L}_{K}, k=1, \cdots, n$ be a collection of orthonormal functions in $\mathcal{L}_{K}, n \geq 2$, i.e., for any $k \neq j,\left\langle f_{k}, f_{j}\right\rangle_{\mathcal{L}_{K}}=0$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
I_{n}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{1} \otimes f_{2} \otimes \cdots \otimes f_{n}\right)=\prod_{k=1}^{n} I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{k}\right) \tag{A.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Firstly, by the orthonormality condition, we have that $I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{1}\right), \cdots, I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{n}\right)$ are independent normal random variables, $\mathbf{E}\left(I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{k}\right)\right)=0, \mathbf{E}\left(\left(I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{k}\right)\right)^{2}\right)=\left\|f_{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}}^{2}, 1 \leq k \leq$ $n$, and

$$
\left\|\epsilon_{1} f_{1}+\cdots+\epsilon_{n} f_{n}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}}=\left(\sum_{k=1}^{n}\left\|f_{k}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}_{K}}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}:=A_{f}, \quad \text { for all } \epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{n}
$$

Then, by the definition of multiple stochastic integral, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I_{n}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{1} \otimes f_{2} \otimes \cdots \otimes f_{k}\right) \\
= & \frac{\left(A_{f}\right)^{n}}{2^{n} n!} \sum_{\epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{n}} \epsilon_{1} \cdots \epsilon_{n} I_{n}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(\left(\epsilon_{1} f_{1}+\cdots+\epsilon_{n} f_{n}\right)^{\otimes n}\right) \\
= & \frac{\left(A_{f}\right)^{n}}{2^{n} n!} \sum_{\epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{n}} \epsilon_{1} \cdots \epsilon_{n} H_{n}\left(I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(\frac{\epsilon_{1} f_{1}+\cdots+\epsilon_{n} f_{n}}{A_{f}}\right)\right) \\
= & \frac{\left(A_{f}\right)^{n}}{2^{n} n!} \sum_{\epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{n}} \epsilon_{1} \cdots \epsilon_{n} H_{n}\left(\frac{1}{A_{f}} \sum_{k=1}^{n} \epsilon_{k} I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{k}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

It is known that (cf. Theorem A. 1 in [30])

$$
H_{n}(x)=\sum_{j=0}^{[n / 2]} \frac{n!(-1)^{j} x^{n-2 j}}{2^{j} j!(n-2 j)!}, x \in \mathbb{R}, n \geq 0
$$

Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(A_{f}\right)^{n} \sum_{\epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{n}} \epsilon_{1} \cdots \epsilon_{n} H_{n}\left(\frac{1}{A_{f}} \sum_{k=1}^{n} \epsilon_{k} I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{k}\right)\right) \\
& =\sum_{\epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{n}} \epsilon_{1} \cdots \epsilon_{n}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{n} \epsilon_{k} I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{k}\right)\right)^{n} \\
& \quad \quad+\sum_{j=1}^{[n / 2]} \frac{n!(-1)^{j}\left(A_{f}\right)^{2 j}}{2^{j} j!(n-2 j)!} \sum_{\epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{n}} \epsilon_{1} \cdots \epsilon_{n}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{n} \epsilon_{k} I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{k}\right)\right)^{n-2 j} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For any $j \geq 1$, we consider the following $n(n-2 j)$-order multilinear polynomial

$$
f\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}\right)=\sum_{\epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{n}} \epsilon_{1} \cdots \epsilon_{n}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{n} \epsilon_{k} x_{k}\right)^{n-2 j}
$$

If $f\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}\right) \not \equiv 0$, then the zeros of multilinear polynomial $f$ have at most $n(n-2 j)$. It is clear that $f(0, \cdots, 0)=0$. For any $1 \leq k \leq n$, set

$$
B_{n, k}=\left\{\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}\right) \in\{0,1\}^{n} ; x_{1}+\cdots+x_{n}=k\right\} .
$$

Then when $n$ is a even, for any odd $1 \leq k \leq n$, and $\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}\right) \in B_{n, k}, f\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}\right)=0$, and so, the zeros of polynomial $f$ have

$$
1+\sum_{k=0}^{n / 2-1} \frac{n!}{(2 k+1)!(n-(2 k+1))!}>n(n-2)
$$

In fact, $n=2,4$ or 6 , the above inequality is obvious. When $n \geq 8$,

$$
1+\sum_{k=0}^{n / 2-1} \frac{n!}{(2 k+1)!(n-(2 k+1))!} \geq 1+2 n+\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{6} \times 2>n(n-2)
$$

Similarly, when $n$ is a odd, for any even $1 \leq k \leq n$, and $\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}\right) \in B_{n, k}, f\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}\right)=$ 0 . In this case, the zeros of polynomial $f$ have

$$
1+\sum_{k=1}^{[n / 2]} \frac{n!}{(2 k)!(n-2 k)!}>n(n-2)
$$

Therefore, $f\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}\right) \equiv 0$. In particular,

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{[n / 2]} \frac{n!(-1)^{j}\left(A_{f}\right)^{2 j}}{2^{j} j!(n-2 j)!} \sum_{\epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{n}} \epsilon_{1} \cdots \epsilon_{n}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{n} \epsilon_{k} I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{k}\right)\right)^{n-2 j}=0
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{n}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes f_{n}\right) & =\frac{\left(A_{f}\right)^{n}}{2^{n} n!} \sum_{\epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{n}} \epsilon_{1} \cdots \epsilon_{n} H_{n}\left(\frac{1}{A_{f}} \sum_{k=1}^{n} \epsilon_{k} I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{k}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{2^{n} n!} \sum_{\epsilon \in\{-1,1\}^{n}} \epsilon_{1} \cdots \epsilon_{n}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{n} \epsilon_{k} I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{k}\right)\right)^{n}=\prod_{k=1}^{n} I_{1}^{\mathcal{W}}\left(f_{k}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

## B Proof of Lemma 4.1 and the local central limit

Proof of Lemma 4.1. Without loss of generality, we assume $q=1$ by the transformation $S_{1}^{\prime}=\frac{S_{1}-\ell}{q}$. Choose $\delta \in(0,1 / 4)$ such that for $|u| \leq \delta$,

$$
|\phi(u)-1| \leq \frac{1}{2}
$$

and

$$
\log \phi(u)=-\nu|u|^{\alpha}+|u|^{\alpha} h(u) \leq-\frac{1}{2} \nu|u|^{\alpha} .
$$

Therefore, for all $|u| \leq \delta n^{1 / \alpha}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\phi\left(u n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)\right)^{n}=e^{-\nu|u|^{\alpha}+|u|^{\alpha} h\left(u n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)} \leq e^{-\frac{1}{2} \nu|u|^{\alpha}} \tag{B.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Noting $q=1$, by Theorem 1.4.2 in [32], there exists $\beta>0$ such that

$$
|\phi(u)| \leq e^{-\beta} \text { for } \delta \leq|u| \leq \pi
$$

Thus, by the inversion formula, we can write

$$
\begin{aligned}
p(n, x) & =\frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{\left[-n^{1 / \alpha} \pi, n^{1 / \alpha} \pi\right]}\left(\phi\left(s n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)\right)^{n} e^{-\iota x s n^{-1 / \alpha}} d s \\
& =\ell(n, x)+\frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{|s| \leq \delta n^{1 / \alpha}} e^{-\nu|s|^{\alpha}+|s|^{\alpha} h\left(s n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)} e^{-\iota x s n^{-1 / \alpha}} d s,
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
\ell(n . x)=\frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{\delta n^{1 / \alpha}<|s| \leq \pi n^{1 / \alpha}}\left(\phi\left(s n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)\right)^{n} e^{-\iota x s n^{-1 / \alpha}} d s
$$

Note that $\left|e^{\iota y}-1\right| \leq|y|$ for $y \in \mathbb{R}$. For any $x, y \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{|s| \leq \delta n^{1 / \alpha}} e^{-\nu|s|^{\alpha}+|s|^{\alpha} h\left(s n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)}\left|e^{-\iota(x+y) s / n^{1 / \alpha}}-e^{-\iota x s / n^{1 / \alpha}}\right| d s \\
& \leq \frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{|s| \leq \delta n^{1 / \alpha}} \frac{|s||y|}{n^{1 / \alpha}} e^{-\frac{\nu}{2}|s|^{\alpha}} d s \\
& \leq \frac{|y|}{2 \pi n^{2 / \alpha}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} e^{-\frac{\nu}{2}|s|^{\alpha}}|s| d s
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{\delta n^{1 / \alpha}<|s| \leq \pi n^{1 / \alpha}}\left(\phi\left(s n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)\right)^{n}\left|e^{-\iota(x+y) s n^{-1 / \alpha}}-e^{-\iota x s n^{-1 / \alpha}}\right| d s \\
& \leq \frac{|y|}{2 \pi n^{2 / \alpha}} e^{-\beta n} \int_{\delta n^{1 / \alpha}<|s| \leq \pi n^{1 / \alpha}}|s| d s \\
& =\frac{|y|}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} e^{-\beta n} \pi n^{2 / \alpha} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, (4.1) holds.
Next, let us show (4.2). we write

$$
\begin{aligned}
p(n+1, x) & =\frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{\left[-n^{1 / \alpha} \pi, n^{1 / \alpha} \pi\right]}\left(\phi\left(s n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)\right)^{n+1} e^{-\iota x s n^{-1 / \alpha}} d s \\
& =\widehat{\ell}(n, x)+\frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{|s| \leq \delta n^{1 / \alpha}} e^{\frac{n+1}{n}\left(-\nu|s|^{\alpha}+|s|^{\alpha} h\left(s n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)\right)} e^{-\iota x s / n^{1 / \alpha}} d s,
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
\widehat{\ell}(n, x)=\frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{\delta n^{1 / \alpha}<|s| \leq \pi n^{1 / \alpha}}\left(\phi\left(s n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)\right)^{n+1} e^{-\iota x s n^{-1 / \alpha}} d s
$$

Noting that for any $\alpha>0, \int_{0}^{\infty} e^{-s^{\alpha}} d s<\infty$, we have that

$$
\sup _{x \in \mathbb{Z}} \max \{\widehat{\ell}(n, x), \ell(n, x)\}=O\left(e^{-\beta n}\right)
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& |p(n, x)-p(n+1, x)| \\
& \leq O\left(e^{-\beta n}\right)+\frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{|s| \leq \delta n^{1 / \alpha}} e^{-\frac{1}{2} \nu|s|^{\alpha}}\left|e^{\frac{1}{n}\left(-\nu|s|^{\alpha}+|s|^{\alpha} h\left(s n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)\right)}-1\right| d s \\
& \leq O\left(e^{-\beta n}\right)+\frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1+1 / \alpha}} O(1) \int_{\mathbb{R}} e^{-\frac{1}{2} \nu|s|^{\alpha}}|s|^{\alpha} d s \\
& =O\left(\frac{1}{n^{1+1 / \alpha}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, (4.2) is valid.

The same as the proof of Lemma 4.1 is also to give the following the Gnedenko local limit theorem (cf. Theorem 4.2.1 in [32]).
Lemma B. 1 (Local limit theorem). Let $\left\{S_{n}, n \geq 0\right\}$ be a symmetric random walk starting from the origin on $\mathbb{Z}$ and in the domain of normal attraction of a stable law of index $\alpha \in(0,2]$. Assume that the characteristic function $\phi(u)$ of $S_{1}$ satisfies (2.1). Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup _{k \in \mathbb{T}} n^{1 / \alpha}\left|\frac{1}{q} p(n, k)-g(n, k)\right|=0 \tag{B.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Without loss of generality, we assume $q=1$. Then choose $\delta \in(0,1 / 4)$ such that for $|u| \leq \delta$,

$$
|\phi(u)-1| \leq \frac{1}{2}, \quad|\psi(u)-1| \leq \frac{1}{2}
$$

where $\psi(u)=e^{-\nu|u|^{\alpha}}$, and

$$
\log \phi(u)=-\nu|u|^{\alpha}+|u|^{\alpha} h(u) \leq-\frac{1}{2} \nu|u|^{\alpha} .
$$

Choose $\beta>0$ such that

$$
|\phi(u)| \leq e^{-\beta} \text { and }|\psi(u)| \leq e^{-\beta} \text { for } \delta \leq|u| \leq \pi
$$

Thus, by the inversion formula, we can write

$$
p(n, k)=O\left(e^{-n \beta}\right)+\frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{|s| \leq \delta n^{1 / \alpha}} e^{-\nu|s|^{\alpha}+|s|^{\alpha} h\left(s n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)} e^{-\iota n^{-1 / \alpha} k s} d s
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
g(n, k) & =\frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{\mathbb{R}}\left(\psi\left(s n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)\right)^{n} e^{-\iota n^{-1 / \alpha} k s} d s \\
& =O\left(e^{-n t \beta}\right)+\frac{1}{2 \pi n^{1 / \alpha}} \int_{|s| \leq \delta n^{1 / \alpha}} e^{-\nu|s|^{\alpha}} e^{-\iota n^{-1 / \alpha} k s} d s
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sup _{k \in \mathbb{Z}} n^{1 / \alpha}|p(n, k)-g(n, k)| \\
& \leq O\left(e^{-n t \beta}\right)+\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{|s| \leq \delta n^{1 / \alpha}} e^{-\nu|s|^{\alpha}}\left|e^{|s|^{\alpha} h\left(s n^{-1 / \alpha}\right)}-1\right| d s
\end{aligned}
$$

which yields (B.2) by the dominated convergence.

## C Proof of Proposition 2.1

Proof of Proposition 2.1. We only give the proof for the case $\frac{1}{2}<r<1$. Without loss of generality we can assume the initial data is non-random because we could always take the conditional expectation given $\mathcal{F}_{0}$.

Let us first give a priori estimate. By (2.9), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(t, x)|^{2}\right) \\
= & \left(\int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t, x-y) \mathcal{Z}_{0}(y) d y\right)^{2} \\
& +\sigma^{2} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2}} g(t-s, x-y) K(y-z) g(t-s, x-z) \mathbf{E}(\mathcal{Z}(s, y) \mathcal{Z}(s, z)) d y d z d s
\end{aligned}
$$

By Hölder inequality,

$$
\mathbf{E}(\mathcal{Z}(s, y) \mathcal{Z}(s, z)) \leq \mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(s, y)|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(s, z)|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

Thus, by Hardy-Littewood's inequality and Hölder's inequality, there exists a positive constant $C$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{2}} g(t-s, x-y) K(y-z) g(t-s, x-z) \mathbf{E}(\mathcal{Z}(s, y) \mathcal{Z}(s, z)) d y d z d s \\
\leq & C \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g^{2 r}(t-s, x-y) \mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(s, y)|^{2}\right) d y d s
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, there exists a positive constant $C$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(t, x)|^{2}\right) \leq & \left(\int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t, x-y) \mathcal{Z}_{0}(y) d y\right)^{2} \\
& +C \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g^{2 r}(t-s, x-y) \mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(s, y)|^{2}\right) d y d s \tag{C.1}
\end{align*}
$$

Iterating the inequality, we obtain that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(t, x)|^{2}\right) \leq \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} C^{n} \mathbf{E}\left(I_{n}(t, x)\right) \tag{C.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
I_{n}(t, x)= & \int_{\Delta_{n}(t)} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} \prod_{i=0}^{n-1} g^{2 r}\left(t_{i}-t_{i+1}, x_{i}-x_{i+1}\right)  \tag{C.3}\\
& \times\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}} g\left(t_{n}, x_{n}-y\right) \mathcal{Z}_{0}(y) d y\right)^{2} \prod_{i=1}^{n} d x_{i} d t_{i} .
\end{align*}
$$

Noting that there exists a positive $C_{1}$ such that for any $n \geq 1$,

$$
\prod_{i=0}^{n-1} g^{2 r}\left(t_{i}-t_{i+1}, x_{i}-x_{i+1}\right) \leq C_{1}^{n} \prod_{i=0}^{n-1}\left(\frac{1}{\left(t_{i}-t_{i+1}\right)^{\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}}} g\left(t_{i}-t_{i+1}, x_{i}-x_{i+1}\right)\right)
$$

we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left(I_{n}(t, x)\right) \\
\leq & \frac{C_{1}^{n} \Gamma^{n}\left(1-\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}\right)}{\Gamma\left(n\left(1-\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}\right)\right)} t \frac{(n-1)(\alpha+1-2 r)}{\alpha} \\
& \int_{0}^{t}(t-s)^{\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t-s, x-z) \mathbb{E}\left(\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}} g(s, z-y) \mathcal{Z}_{0}(y) d y\right)^{2}\right) d z d s .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, there exists positive constant $C^{\prime}$ such that for any $t \in[0, T], x \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(t, x)|^{2}\right) \\
& \leq \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} C^{n} \mathbf{E}\left(I_{n}(t, x)\right) \\
& \leq C^{\prime} \mathbb{E}\left(\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t, x-y) \mathcal{Z}_{0}(y) d y\right)^{2}\right)  \tag{C.4}\\
& \quad+C^{\prime} \int_{0}^{t}(t-s)^{\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t-s, x-z) \mathbb{E}\left(\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}} g(s, z-y) \mathcal{Z}_{0}(y) d y\right)^{2}\right) d z d s
\end{align*}
$$

In particular, if $\mathcal{Z}_{0}=\delta_{0}$, then for some constant $C \in(0, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\mathbf{E}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}} g(s, z-y) \mathcal{Z}_{0}(y) d y\right)^{2}=g^{2}(s, z)\right) \tag{C.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{t}(t-s)^{\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t-s, x-z)\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}} g(s, z-y) \mathcal{Z}_{0}(y) d y\right)^{2} d z d s \leq C g(t, x) . \tag{C.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore, for some constant $C \in(0, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(t, x)|^{2}\right) \leq C g^{2}(t, x) \tag{C.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $\mathcal{Z}_{0}$ is bounded, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{t \in[0,1], x \in \mathbb{R}} \mathbf{E}\left(|\mathcal{Z}(t, x)|^{2}\right)<\infty \tag{C.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, we prove the existence and the uniqueness. Let first show the uniqueness. Let $\mathcal{Z}_{i}(t, x), i=1,2$, be the two mild solutions of (2.7) with initial data $\mathcal{Z}(0, \cdot)=\mathcal{Z}_{0}$. Set $\overline{\mathcal{Z}}(t, x)=\mathcal{Z}_{1}(t, x)-\mathcal{Z}_{2}(t, x)$. Then

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(|\overline{\mathcal{Z}}(t, x)|^{2}\right) \leq C \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g^{2 r}(t-s, x-y) E\left(|\overline{\mathcal{Z}}(s, y)|^{2}\right) d y d s
$$

Iterating the inequality, we obtain that for any $N \geq 1$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{E}\left(|\overline{\mathcal{Z}}(t, x)|^{2}\right) \leq & \frac{C_{1}^{N+1} \Gamma^{N+1}\left(1-\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}\right)}{\Gamma\left((N+1)\left(1-\frac{2 r-1}{\alpha}\right)\right)} t \frac{N(\alpha+1-2 r)}{\alpha}  \tag{C.9}\\
& \times \int_{0}^{t}(t-s)^{\frac{1-2 r}{\alpha}} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t-s, x-z) \mathbf{E}\left(\overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{2}(s, z)\right) d z d s .
\end{align*}
$$

Therefore, let $N \rightarrow \infty$, we obtain $\mathbf{E}\left(|\overline{\mathcal{Z}}(t, x)|^{2}\right)=0$ for any $t \in[0, T]$ and $x \in \mathbb{R}$. The uniqueness is proved.

We use the Picard iteration to prove the existence. Let $\mathcal{Z}^{0}(t, x)=0$, for $n \geq 0$ define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{Z}^{n+1}(t, x)=\int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t, x-y) \mathcal{Z}_{0}(y) d y+\sigma \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t-s, x-y) \mathcal{Z}^{n}(s, y) \mathcal{W}(d s d y) \tag{C.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{n}(t, x)=\mathcal{Z}^{n+1}(t, x)-\mathcal{Z}^{n}(t, x)
$$

Then these processes are progressively measurable by construction, and

$$
\overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{n+1}(t, x)=\sigma \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t-s, x-y) \overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{n}(s, y) \mathcal{W}(d s d y)
$$

Therefore, there exists positive constant $C$ such that for any $t \in[0, T]$,

$$
\mathbf{E}\left(\left|\overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{n+1}(t, x)\right|^{2}\right) \leq C \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g^{2 r}(t-s, x-y) E\left(\left|\overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{n}(s, y)\right|^{2}\right) d y d s
$$

For $\mathcal{Z}_{0}=\delta_{0}$ case, set

$$
f^{n}(t)=\sup _{x \in \mathbb{R}, s \in[0, t]} s^{(2 r-1) / \alpha} \mathbf{E}\left(\left|\overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{n}(s, x)\right|^{2}\right) .
$$

Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& f^{1}(t)=\sup _{x \in \mathbb{R}, s \in[0, t]} s^{(2 r-1) / \alpha} \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}} g(s, x-y) \mathcal{Z}^{1}(y) d y\right)^{2}\right) \\
& \quad \leq C \sup _{x \in \mathbb{R}, s \in[0, t]} s^{(2 r-1) / \alpha} \int_{0}^{s}(s-u)^{(1-2 r) / \alpha} u^{-1 / \alpha} d s<\infty
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
f^{n+1}(t) \leq C_{1} \int_{0}^{t} \frac{f^{n}(s)}{(t-s)^{(2 r-1) / \alpha}} d s
$$

where $C, C_{1}$ are positive constants. Iterating the inequality, we have

$$
f^{n+1}(t) \leq C \int_{0}^{t} \int_{0}^{s} \frac{f^{n-1}(u)}{((t-s)(s-u))^{(2 r-1) / \alpha}} d u d s \leq C^{\prime} \int_{0}^{t} f^{n-1}(u) d u
$$

where $C, C^{\prime}$ are positive constants. Therefore, $f^{n}(t) \leq \frac{\left(C^{\prime} t\right)^{n / 2}}{(n / 2)!}$, and

$$
\mathcal{Z}(t, x)=\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{n}(t, x)
$$

is progressively measurable. By

$$
\sup _{x \in \mathbb{R}, s \in[0, t]} s^{(2 r-1) / \alpha} \mathbf{E}\left(|\overline{\mathcal{Z}}(s, x)|^{2}\right)<\infty
$$

we have

$$
\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}} g(t-s, x-y) E\left(\left|\mathcal{Z}^{n}(s, y)\right|^{2}\right) d y d s<\infty
$$

Thus, $\mathcal{Z}(t, x)$ solves the equation (2.7) with initial data $\mathcal{Z}(0, \cdot)=\mathcal{Z}_{0}$.
For $\mathcal{Z}_{0}$ is bounded case, set

$$
f^{n}(t)=\sup _{x \in \mathbb{R}, s \in[0, t]} \mathbf{E}\left(\left|\overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{n}(s, x)\right|^{2}\right)
$$

Then $f^{1}(t)<\infty$, and $f^{n+1}(t) \leq C \int_{0}^{t} f^{n}(s) d s$. Therefore, $f^{n}(t) \leq \frac{\left(C^{\prime} t\right)^{n}}{n!}$, and so, $\mathcal{Z}(t, x)=$ $\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{n}(t, x)$ is progressively measurable and solves the equation (2.7) with initial data $\mathcal{Z}_{0}$.

## D Some moment estimates for an autoregressive integrated moving average model

In this section, we give some moment estimates for an autoregressive integrated moving average model. These moment estimates play an important role in Lemma 3.7.
Lemma D.1. Let $\frac{1}{2}<r<1$ and the environment $\omega=\left\{\omega(i, x),(i, x) \in \mathbb{Z}_{+} \times \mathbb{Z}\right\}$ satisfy (A.2). Then for any $k, j \geq 1$, there is positive constant $C_{k, j}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{k}(i, x) \omega^{j}(i, y)\right)-\mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{k}(i, x)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{j}(i, y)\right)\right| \leq C_{k, j} \gamma(x-y) \tag{D.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Let us recall the definition of $\omega$ as follows

$$
\omega(i, x)=\sum_{y \in \mathbb{Z}} a_{y} \xi(i, x+y)
$$

where $a_{y} \geq 0, a_{y} \sim c_{r}|y|^{-r}, c_{r}>0$, and $\left\{\xi(i, x) ; i \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}, x \in \mathbb{Z}\right\}$ is a family of independent and identically distributed random variables with $\mathbf{E}(\xi(i, x))=0, \mathbf{E}\left(|\xi(i, x)|^{2}\right)=1$, and $\mathbf{E} e^{\beta|\xi(i, x)|}<\infty$ for $\beta$ sufficiently small. For $N, M \geq 1$, set

$$
\mathbb{Z}_{0}^{M, N}:=\left\{\left(u_{1}, \cdots, u_{M+N}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{M+N} ;\left\{u_{m}, 1 \leq m \leq M\right\} \cap\left\{u_{M+n}, 1 \leq n \leq N\right\}=\emptyset\right\}
$$

and $\mathbb{Z}_{1}^{M, N}:=\mathbb{Z}^{M+N} \backslash \mathbb{Z}_{0}^{M, N}$. Note that for $\boldsymbol{u}:=\left(u_{1}, u_{2}, \cdots, u_{k}, u_{k+1}, \cdots, u_{k+j}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}_{0}^{k, j}$, $\prod_{m=1}^{k} \xi\left(i, x+u_{m}\right)$ is independent of $\prod_{n=1}^{j} \xi\left(i, x+u_{k+n}\right)$. We can write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{k}(i, x) \omega^{j}(i, y)\right) \\
= & \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\sum_{u \in \mathbb{Z}} a_{u} \xi(1, x+u)\right)^{k}\left(\sum_{v \in \mathbb{Z}} a_{v} \xi(1, y+v)\right)^{j}\right) \\
= & \mathbf{E}\left(\left(\sum_{u \in \mathbb{Z}} a_{u} \xi(1, x+u)\right)^{k}\left(\sum_{v \in \mathbb{Z}} a_{x-y+v} \xi(1, x+v)\right)^{j}\right) \\
= & \sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{0}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right) \\
& +\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right) \prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{0}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right) \\
= & \sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}^{k+j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right) \\
& -\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right) \\
= & \mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{k}(i, x)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\omega^{j}(i, y)\right) \\
& -\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Next, let us estimate

$$
\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right)
$$

and

$$
\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right) \prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right)
$$

For $\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1}^{k, j}$, there exist $1 \leq m_{0} \leq k, 1 \leq n_{0} \leq j$ such that $u_{m_{0}}=u_{k+n_{0}}$. For each such couple ( $u_{m_{0}}, u_{k+n_{0}}$ ) fixed, let $N(\boldsymbol{u})$ denote the number of components in $\boldsymbol{u}$ that are not equal to $u_{m_{0}}$, and define

$$
\mathbb{Z}_{1, l}^{k, j}=\mathbb{Z}_{1}^{k, j} \cap\{\boldsymbol{u} ; N(\boldsymbol{u})=l\}, l=0,1, \cdots, k+j-2 .
$$

Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1}^{k, j}, u_{m_{0}}=u_{k+n_{0}}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right) \\
= & \sum_{l=0}^{k+j-2} \sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1, l}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

## Next, we show the following claim:

Claim A. For any $k \geq 1, j \geq 1$, there exists a positive constant $C_{k, j}$ such that for any $0 \leq l \leq k+j-2$, any couple ( $u_{m_{0}}, u_{k+n_{0}}$ ) with $u_{m_{0}}=u_{k+n_{0}}$ for some $1 \leq m_{0} \leq k$ and $1 \leq n_{0} \leq j$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1, l}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right)\right| \leq C_{k, j} \gamma(x-y) \tag{D.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

When $l=0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1,0}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right)\right| \\
= & \left|\sum_{u_{m_{0}} \in \mathbb{Z}} a_{u_{m_{0}}}^{k} a_{x-y+u_{m_{0}}}^{j} \mathbf{E}\left(\xi^{k}\left(1, x+u_{m_{0}}\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\xi^{j}\left(1, x+u_{m_{0}}\right)\right)\right| \leq C \gamma(x-y),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C=L^{k+j-2} \mathbf{E}\left(\xi^{k}(1,1)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\xi^{j}(1,1)\right)$, and $L=\sup _{x \in \mathbb{Z}} a_{x}$. That is, the Claim A holds for $l=0$.

If the Claim A holds for any $0 \leq l \leq l_{0} \leq k+j-2$, $\mathbf{i}$,e, for any $k \geq 1$ and $j \geq 1$, there exists a positive constant $C_{k, j}$ such that for all $0 \leq l \leq l_{0}$, all couple ( $u_{m_{0}}, u_{k+n_{0}}$ ) with $u_{m_{0}}=u_{k+n_{0}}$ for some $1 \leq m_{0} \leq k$ and $1 \leq n_{0} \leq j$,

$$
\left|\sum_{u \in \mathbb{Z}_{1, l}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right)\right| \leq C_{k, j} \gamma(x-y)
$$

then for $l=l_{0}+1$, for any $\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1, l}^{k, j}$, there exist $l_{1} \geq 1,1 \leq m_{s} \leq k, s=1, \cdots, l_{1}$, or $1 \leq m_{s} \leq j, s=1, \cdots, l_{1}$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right) \\
= & a_{u_{m_{1}}}^{l_{1}} \mathbf{E}\left(\xi^{l_{1}}(1,1)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{\substack{m \neq m_{s} \\
s=1, \cdots, l_{1}}}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

or

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right) \\
= & a_{u_{m_{1}}}^{l_{1}} \mathbf{E}\left(\xi^{l_{1}}(1,1)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{\substack{n \neq m_{s} \\
s=1, \ldots, l_{1}}}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, noting $\mathbf{E}(\xi(1,1))=0$, we have that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1, l}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right)\right| \\
& \leq C \sum_{l_{1}=2}^{\min \{k-1, l\}}\left|\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1, l-l_{1}}^{k-l_{1}, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k-l_{1}}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right)\right| \\
& \quad+C \sum_{l_{1}=2}^{\min \{j-1, l\}}\left|\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1, l-l_{1}}^{k-l_{1}, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j-l_{1}}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right)\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\leq 2 C C_{k, j} \gamma(x-y)
$$

where $C:=\sup _{2 \leq l_{1} \leq k+j} \sum_{u \in \mathbb{Z}} a_{u}^{l_{1}}\left|\mathbf{E}\left(\xi^{l_{1}}(1,1)\right)\right|$, and the last inequality is due $l-l_{1} \leq l_{0}$. That is, when $l=l_{0}+1$, the Claim A also holds. Thus, the Claim A is true, and so,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \quad\left|\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right)\right| \\
& \leq k j \max _{\substack{1 \leq m_{0} \leq k \\
1 \leq n_{0} \leq j}} \sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1}^{k, j}, u_{m_{0}}=u_{k+n_{0}}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right)\right) \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right) \mid \\
& =k j(k+j-2) C_{k, j} \gamma(x-y)
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly, we can also obtain that for some constant $C_{k, j}$,

$$
\left|\sum_{\boldsymbol{u} \in \mathbb{Z}_{1}^{k, j}} \mathbf{E}\left(\prod_{m=1}^{k}\left(a_{u_{m}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{m}\right)\right) \prod_{n=1}^{j}\left(a_{x-y+u_{k+n}} \xi\left(1, x+u_{k+n}\right)\right)\right)\right| \leq C_{k, j} \gamma(x-y)
$$

Now, we complete the proof of (D.1).

## References

[1] T. Alberts, K. Khanin and J. Quastel. The intermediate disorder regime for directed polymers in dimension $1+1$. Ann. Probab. 42(2014), 1212-1256. MR3189070
[2] G. Amir, I. Corwin and J. Quastel. Probability distribution of the free energy of the continuum directed random polymer in $1+1$ dimensions. Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 64 (2011), 466-537. MR2796514
[3] Q. Berger and H. Lacoin. The scaling limit of the directed polymer with power-law tail disorder. Commun. Math. Phys. 386(2021), 1051-1105. MR4294286
[4] Q. Berger and N. Torri. Directed polymers in heavy-tail random environment. Ann. Probab. 47(2019), 4024-4076. MR4038048
[5] I. Berkes, A. Dabrowski, H. Dehling and W. Philipp. A strong approximation theorem for sums of random vectors in the domain of attraction to a stable law. Acta Math. Hung. 48(1986), 161-172. MR0858394
[6] L. Bertini and N. Cancrini. The stochastic heat equation: Feynman-Kac formula and intermittence. J. Statist. Phys. 78(1995),1377-1401. MR1316109
[7] L. Bertini and G. Giacomin. Stochastic Burgers and KPZ equations from particle systems. Comm. Math. Phys. 183(1997), 571-607. MR1462228
[8] P. Billingsley. Convergence of probablity measures. Wiley, New York. 1968. MR0233396

## Scaling limits of directed polymers

[9] N. H. Bingham, C. M. Goldie and J. L. Teugels. Regular variation. Encyclopedia of Mathematics and its Applications. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 1987. MR0898871
[10] E. Bolthausen. A note on the diffusion of directed polymers in a random environment. Comm. Math. Phys. 123(4)(1989), 529-534. MR1006293
[11] F. Caravenna and G. Giacomin. The weak coupling limit of disordered copolymer models. Ann. Probab. 38(2010), 2322-2378. MR2683632
[12] F. Caravenna, R. Sun and N. Zygouras. Scaling limits of disordered systems and disorder relevance, Proceedings of the XVIII International Congress of Mathematical Physics. MR4017119
[13] F. Caravenna, R. Sun and N. Zygouras. The continuum disordered pinning model. Probab. Theory Related Fields 164 (2016), 17-59. MR3449385
[14] F. Caravenna, R. Sun and N. Zygouras. Polynomial chaos and scaling limits of disordered systems. J. Eur. Math. Soc.19(2017), 1-65. MR3584558
[15] F. Comets. Directed polymers in random environments, Lecture Notes in Mathematics 2175. Lecture notes from the 46th Probability Summer School held in Saint-Flour, 2016. Springer, 2017. MR3444835
[16] F. Comets, T. Shiga and N. Yoshida. Directed polymers in a random environment: path localization and strong disorder. Bernoulli 9(4)(2003), 705-723. MR1996276
[17] F. Comets, T. Shiga and N. Yoshida. Probabilistic analysis of directed polymers in a random environment: a review. In Stochastic analysis on large scale interacting systems, volume 39 of Adv. Stud. Pure Math. pages 115-142. Math. Soc. Japan, Tokyo, 2004. MR2073332
[18] F. Comets and N. Yoshida. Brownian directed polymers in random environment. Comm. Math. Phys. 254(2)(2005),257-287. MR2117626
[19] F. Comets and N. Yoshida. Directed polymers in random environment are diffusive at weak disorder. Ann. Probab. 34(2006),1746-1770. MR2271480
[20] I. Corwin and M. Nica. Intermediate disorder directed polymers and the multi-layer extension of the stochastic heat equation. Electron. J. Probab. 22(2017), 1-49. MR3613706
[21] C. Cosco. The intermediate disorder regime for Brownian directed polymers in Poisson environment. Indag. Math. (N.S.) 30(2019), 805-839. MR3996766
[22] R. C. Dalang. Extending the martingale measure stochastic integral with applications to spatially homogeneous s.p.d.e.'s. Electron. J. Probab. 4(1999), 1-29. MR1684157
[23] P. S. Dey and N. Zygouras. High temperature limits for (1+1)-dimensional directed polymer with heavy-tailed disorder. Ann. Probab. 44(2016), 4006-4048. MR3572330
[24] M. Foondun, M. Joseph and S. T. Li. An approximation result for a class of stochastic heat equations with colored noise. Ann. Appl. Probab. 28(2018), 2855-2895. MR3847975
[25] M. Foondun and D. Khoshnevisan. On the stochastic heat equation with spatially-colored random forcing. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 365(2013), 409-458. MR2984063
[26] P. Hall and C. C. Heyde. Martingale Limit Theory and its Applications. Academic Press, New York, 1980. MR0624435
[27] J. R. M. Hosking. Fractional differencing. Biometrika. 68(1981), 165-176. MR0614953
[28] J. R. M. Hosking. Asymptotic distributions of the sample mean, autocovariances, and autocorrelations of long-memory time series. J. Econometrics. 73(1996), 261-284. MR1410007
[29] Y. Hu. Heat equations with fractional white noise potentials. Appl. Math. Optim. 43 (2001), 221-243. MR1885698
[30] Z. Y. Huang and J. A. Yan. Introduction to infinite dimensional stochastic analysis. Kluwer Academic Publishers. 1997. MR1851117
[31] D. A. Huse and C. L. Henley. Pinning and roughening of domain walls in Ising systems due to random impurities. Phys. Rev. Lett. 54(1985), 2708-2711.
[32] I. A. Ibragimov and Yu. V. Linnik. Independent and stationary sequences of random variables. Wolters-Noordhoff, Groningen. 1971. MR0322926
[33] J. Z. Imbrie and T. Spencer. Diffusion of directed polymers in a random environment. J. Stat. Phys. 52(1988), 609-626. MR0968950
[34] M. Joseph. An invariance principle for the stochastic heat equation. Stoch. Partial Differ. Equ. Anal. Comput. 6(2018), 690-745. MR3867709
[35] R. Kumar. Space-time current process for independent random walks in one dimension. ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat. 4(2008), 307-336. MR2456971
[36] H. Lacoin. Influence of spatial correlation for directed polymers. Ann. Probab. 39(2011), 139-175. MR2778799
[37] G. F. Lawler and V. Limic. Random walk: a modern introduction. Cambridge University Press. 2010. MR2677157
[38] S. J. Montgomery-Smith. Comparison of sums of independent identically distributed random variables. Prob. and Math. Stat. 14(1993), 281-285. MR1321767
[39] E. Mossel, R. O'Donnell and K. Oleszkiewicz. Noise stability of functions with low influences: Invariance and optimality. Ann. Math. 171(2010), 295-341. MR2630040
[40] D. Nualart. The Malliavin calculus and related topics, volume 1995. Springer, 2006. MR1344217
[41] V. V. Petrov. Sums of independent random variables. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1975. Translated from the Russian by A. A. Brown, Ergebnisse der Mathematik und ihrer Grenzgebiete, Band 82. MR0388499
[42] J. Quastel. Introduction to KPZ. Current developments in mathematics, 2011, Int. Press, Somerville, MA, 2012, 125-194. MR3098078
[43] G. L. Rang. From directed polymers in spatial-correlated environment to stochastic heat equations driven by fractional noise in $1+1$ dimensions. Stochastic Process. Appl. 130(2020), 3408-3444. MR4092410
[44] G. L. Rang, J. Song and M. Wang. Scaling limit of a long-range random walk in time-correlated random environment. arXiv:2210.01009.
[45] H. Shen, J. Song, R. F. Sun and L. H. Xu. Scaling limit of a directed polymer among a Poisson field of independent walks. J. Funct. Anal. 281(2021), 109066. MR4252809
[46] E. M. Stein. Singular Integrals and Differentiability Properties of Function. Princeton Univ. Press, 1970. MR0290095
[47] J. B. Walsh. An introduction to stochastic partial differential equations. In École d'Été de Probabilités de Saint Flour XIV-1984, pages 265-439. Springer, 1986. MR0876085

Acknowledgments. The authors are very grateful to the anonymous referees for the careful reading and many helpful comments and suggestions that greatly improved the paper. The authors also wish to thank Professor Guanglin Rang for his useful discussions.

# Electronic Journal of Probability Electronic Communications in Probability 

## Advantages of publishing in EJP-ECP

- Very high standards
- Free for authors, free for readers
- Quick publication (no backlog)
- Secure publication (LOCKSS ${ }^{1}$ )
- Easy interface (EJMS²)


## Economical model of EJP-ECP

- Non profit, sponsored by $\mathrm{IMS}^{3}, \mathrm{BS}^{4}$, ProjectEuclid ${ }^{5}$
- Purely electronic


## Help keep the journal free and vigorous

- Donate to the IMS open access fund ${ }^{6}$ (click here to donate!)
- Submit your best articles to EJP-ECP
- Choose EJP-ECP over for-profit journals

[^1]
[^0]:    *Supported by NSFC Grant 11971361 and 11731012.
    ${ }^{\dagger}$ Fuqing Gao is the corresponding author.
    ${ }^{\ddagger}$ School of Mathematics and Statistics, Wuhan University, Wuhan 430072, China.
    E-mail: yingxiachen@whu.edu.cn
    ${ }^{\text {§ }}$ School of Mathematics and Statistics, Wuhan University, Wuhan 430072, China.
    E-mail: fqgao@whu.edu.cn

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ LOCKSS: Lots of Copies Keep Stuff Safe http://www.lockss.org/
    ${ }^{2}$ EJMS: Electronic Journal Management System: https://vtex.lt/services/ejms-peer-review/
    ${ }^{3}$ IMS: Institute of Mathematical Statistics http://www.imstat.org/
    ${ }^{4}$ BS: Bernoulli Society http://www.bernoulli-society .org/
    ${ }^{5}$ Project Euclid: https://projecteuclid.org/
    ${ }^{6}$ IMS Open Access Fund: https://imstat.org/shop/donation/

